



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 92, 19–26 May 2019

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: [1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB](https://blockchain.info/address/1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB)

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	26
United States	58
Jewish Problem	88
Race War	100
Society	112
Insight	127

Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Nothing is Free

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Very often, we feel like the world has gone completely insane and we are now inside of the middle of a Biblical apocalypse type situation.

It is worthwhile to consider eternal truths.

What I have found to be the most

relevant truth to human life is that nothing is free.

Everything has a price. Not necessarily money. Not even usually money. You trade one thing for another. Sometimes these trades are good trades, sometimes they are not so good trades, like in that Stephen King book "Needful Things." But you always get what you pay for.



I saw a post the other day from a woman talking about how when she was 21 and pregnant with a toddler running around, she was seeing her friends from high school on Facebook posting pictures of their college parties and trips around the world, and she felt like she was missing out. Someone replied that she wasn't missing out on anything.

And I said "of course she was missing out—these sluts are having the time of their life."





From what I have witnessed, there is nothing funner than being a teenaged or twenty-something whore, with this incredible power over men that they have at that age, going around everywhere and getting

whatever they want from whoever they want.

Their predicament is that they are using this sexual power that they have for trivial fun times and power-tripping. They are *spending* their youthful beauty on frivolities instead of spending it on a man who will marry them and take care of them long past the time that their beauty fades.

By going on these sex-crazed adventures in college, on gap years, taking jobs in NGOs and whatever else these whores do, they are foregoing being able to find a man that is worthwhile. And then they get to 30, and men of quality simply are not interested in them. They can get married, theoretically, but it will be to either a much lower quality man, or—if they're lucky—a high-quality man who is in his 50s, is divorced with kids, and who they will have to take care of when he ages. They will never have a big, happy family. They will never know the joy that I saw my grandma experience when she was surrounded by twenty-odd people who emerged from her body or from a body that emerged from her body.

And by gambling with their youth this way, they might end up like Theresa May—60-something, no children, hated by everyone, breaking down crying on television in front of the whole world. And they will have nothing at all to show for any of it, other than memories of sex affairs and power trips.



This is the same dynamic with drugs.

Drugs are fun. Cocaine in particular is incredibly fun, and it increases productivity. Your whole life goes faster. But taking part in this sort of lifestyle is not free. You pay for it with your body. By the time you are 40, you start to break down, and you don't ever make it past 55. So you're trading 20 years of your life for liv-

ing at high speed in your youth. Furthermore, you run the risks of trouble with the law and certainly, you are going to have relationship difficulties if you're a lifestyle cocaine user.



Cigarettes are the same deal. They are enjoyable and help with brain function, but they give you cancer. And make your health a lot worse before you ever get cancer.

On a much more basic level, this is true of health.

Masturbation feels good, gives you a dopamine release, but excessive ejaculation lowers testosterone levels and leaves you feeling hollow and bored.

Cheap carbs are delicious. But if you consume them on a regular basis, you are going to be fat. You are trading your health for the sensual pleasure of the food.



On the other side of that, you can deal with the discipline and exertion that is involved in going to the gym—spend your time and energy on that—and be significantly more healthy.

The same is true with the amount of satisfaction you get from work. It's going to be down to the effort you put into it.

This concept may seem too simple to be worth talking about. However, people still don't get it, so it is worth talking about.

Women are so cartoonishly stupid

that it isn't surprising that they just go right along with the idea that they can go to college and party and get fucked and manipulate every man they meet and go on world tours and get a job where they just gossip and impede men while engaging in petty drama and romance—and then when they're thirty, they can settle down with a charming man who loves them not for their body, but for *who they are*.



But you'd be surprised by the amount of men that don't understand the idea that nothing is free.

I meet guys all the time who are working on get rich quick schemes. Intelligent adults who think they can somehow trick the universe. Pick-up artistry is the same sort of thing.

And ultimately, blaming Jews for your problems can turn out being something that makes you miserable, based on this principle of nothing being free. Jews are responsible for your problems—this is an empirical fact. But if you use that as an excuse to not exert effort to make your life better, your life is never going to get better.



We all have mostly the same problems caused by Jews—what with women, money, these hordes of brown people flooding our space, faggots everywhere, the crippling psychological effects of trying to deal with people who don't understand such self-evident reality. That is the

baseline that we are all at, because that is the reality we live in.

However, not everyone is doing the same in this fucked up Jewish nightmare and Biblical apocalypse situation. Some people are doing much better than others. And if they are doing better, it is not because the Jews fucked them less—it is because they exerted more effort into the things that make men's lives better.

So please: blame the Jews. But hold yourself responsible for your own life. Spend your energy wisely and be the best that you can be.

DS

The Media is Now Claiming That People Who Share Funny Clips of Nancy Pelosi Must be Banned from the Internet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Video Link

This censorship drive has really gone completely nuts.

The media is now claiming that Facebook should be deleting parody videos making Nancy Pelosi look stupid.

Someone slowed down a video of her speaking to make it sound like she's drunk, and according to the Jewish media, no one has a right to make fun of a politician like this.

As seen in the video above, the Washington Post has literally launched a campaign to shut down this parody video, as they are attempting to set a new standard for censorship, where literally “making

fun of Democrats” will be a reason to be shut down.

Even I'm shocked by this radical turn of events. When I was getting shut down, I knew that the likes of Alex Jones and Gavin McInnes were next, but I literally did not imagine that after they were through with that they would say “yeah, no one is allowed to make fun of Democrats anymore.”

The entire media is making a huge deal of Facebook refusing to ban people for posting this comedy clip.

Top stories



Facebook refuses to delete take Pelosi video: spread by Trump supporters
The Guardian
1 day ago



Facebook Says It Won't Take Down A Doctored Video Of Nancy Pelosi That They Know Is...
BuzzFeed News
23 hours ago



Nancy Pelosi 'DRUNK' video shows slurring speech but Facebook REFUSES to delete it
Daily Express
15 hours ago

“How dare they?” asks the media. The Guardian:

Facebook says it will continue to host a video of Nancy Pelosi that has been edited to give the impression that the Democratic House speaker is drunk or unwell, in the latest incident highlighting its struggle to deal with disinformation.

The viral clip shows Pelosi—who has publicly angered Donald Trump in recent days—speaking at an event, but it has been slowed down to give the impression she is slurring her words. Several versions of the clip appeared to be circulating.

Nancy referred to the video as “sexist trash,” which makes her look even more unhinged.

Of course, Facebook and the rest of the social media platforms will eventually ban content which makes fun of Democrats.

YouTube has already banned videos making fun of Nancy Pelosi.

The media is also mixing coverage of the above video of Pelosi—which was slowed down—with a video Trump posted that isn't altered, but just shows a bunch of different clips of her.

“PELOSI STAMMERS THROUGH NEWS CONFERENCE” pic.twitter.com/1OyCyqRTuk

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
May 24, 2019

They are saying that is “doctored” because it has jump-cuts!

Look at how The Verge describes it:

One of the clips, which was shared by President Donald Trump on Twitter, was edited in a way that muddled and repeated her words, making her appear confused or even ill.

The media is demanding that should also be banned. Meaning you won't even be able to post clips of Democrats that include jump-cuts.

The Verge claims that these Pelosi videos are like the "genocide" of the Rohingya and demands that any content making fun of Democrats be banned from all platforms to protect democracy.

I never thought I'd be shocked by censorship, but this really is just incredible.

Their plan is to make it completely impossible for even the most basic normie Republicans to have any kind of free speech.

Meanwhile, the media actually claims that anyone who criticizes them for their campaign to shut down the First Amendment is against the First Amendment, because they believe that the First Amendment means that they should never be criticized.

What is going to happen when 100 million people are banned from participating in the public conversation?

I have no idea.

But Trump has said clearly that he isn't going to do anything about it.

I think people are probably going to end up getting really mad.

DS

Wow, Poor Moby. Sad Guy.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Moby is someone you'll only remember if you're over 30, I'd suspect. He was a boring techno DJ who had

a hit song that I can't even remember the tune to in 1999. He's just published a book about his life story entitled "Then It Fell Apart," wherein he lays everything out about his pathetic life.

The Sun has a good summary of it and RT's Igor Ogorodnev has written a good analysis of the controversy surrounding it.

Basically, this poor short, bald bastard is a complete and total beta male who couldn't have any success with women even when he was famous and so only dated strippers and hookers, and he lays it all out in this book like "please feel sorry for me."

Basically, this has resulted in a total feminist uprising against this poor bastard, which is just about as nasty as anything I've ever seen.

In the book, he claims to have had a relationship with the Jewess Natalie Portman when she was 18 and he was 33.

Portman claimed in an interview with Harper's Bazaar that Moby is lying, and he was just a "creepy" predator:

Her account puts Moby, now 53, is a less favourable light—and is unlikely to drive book sales in a way that an alleged fling with a young Natalie Portman might.

"I was a fan and went to one of his shows when I had just graduated," she said. "When we met after the show, he said, 'let's be friends'. He was on tour and I was working, shooting a film, so we only hung out a handful of times before I realised that this was an older man who was interested in me in a way that felt inappropriate."

As we know, "creepy" is a word that women use to refer to men who are attracted to them that they do not find attractive. One should note that because men tend to understand that this is how the word is used by women, they will sometimes tell men they do like that they are "creepy" as part of a shit-test, just to see how they respond to being blown off. But if they are using it in the past-tense, talking to someone other than the man himself, it does indeed mean that they find the man unattractive.

It is a cruel way of speaking, because women are fundamentally cruel. It would be much fairer to say

"I thought he was ugly and I wasn't interested in him because of his low sex appeal" rather than using this gross coded language which implies something predatory.

Natalie Portman obviously fucked Liam Neeson in 1999 when they were in Star Wars: The Phantom Menace together, and he was 45 when she was 18.





So the idea that there was something predatory about Moby because he was older is obviously bullshit. Women prefer older men. But they also prefer to be able to claim that any man they are not attracted to is a predator. Even though they prefer predators. I'm sure that Liam was a lot more aggressive with her than Moby.

That said, the entire concept of men "preying" on women is simply bullshit. Short of men who actually commit street rape, men do not pursue women who do not show interest in them. Because in fact, sexual availability is the thing that men find most attractive in women.

However, what modern women do is show interest in most men they ever meet, so that they can get the most possible attention, and then choose from there. I'm sure she showed interest in Moby, because he was famous at the time and she maybe initially had an attraction to him from afar, but then realized that he was too much of a pathetic loser and dropped him. Now, she feels comfortable publicly humiliating him—because women enjoy publicly humiliating men.

Not that he wasn't asking for it. Publicly bragging about sexual conquests is a totally pathetic thing to do, even if you're telling the truth. It's one thing to be like "yeah, I fucked that bitch" when you're having a conversation with someone—I guess. But whenever I hear guys going on about the girls they've fucked, I immediately recognize them as pathetic, as they are judging themselves—and believe that others should judge them—by their ability to swoon the stupidest creatures on earth.

Any man who measures his value by women's opinions of him is extremely low value. I have never met a man who I found to be interesting or even masculine at all who made a

point to talk excessively about his sexual conquests.

All of that having been said—what a horrible bitch this Jew is.

Moby, the dopey loser that he is, actually went on Instagram and tried to counter Portman's claim by posting a picture of them together.



He deleted that post. He never should have posted it. Or ever put in his book that they dated. But he also never should have deleted it afterward.

What he definitely shouldn't have done is apologize for posting it. Which he did.

He even talked about the alleged "power dynamics" of the age gap. Whew.

View this post on Instagram

As some time has passed I've realized that many of the criticisms leveled at me regarding my inclusion of Natalie in *Then It Fell Apart* are very valid. I also fully recognize that it was truly inconsiderate of me to not let her know about her inclusion in the book beforehand, and equally inconsiderate for me to not fully respect her reaction. I have a lot of admiration for Natalie, for her intelligence, creativity, and animal rights activism, and I hate that I might have caused her and her family distress. I tried to treat everyone I included in *Then It Fell Apart* with dignity and respect, but nonetheless it was truly inconsiderate for me to not let them know before the book was released. So for that I apologize, to Natalie, as well as the other people I wrote about in *Then It Fell Apart* without telling them beforehand. Also I accept that given the dynamic of our almost 14 year age difference I absolutely should've acted more responsibly and respectfully when Natalie and I first met almost 20 years ago. Moby

A post shared by moby x|x (@moby) on May 25, 2019 at 6:44am PDT

This poor, sad bastard.

This is the modern man.

A pathetic worm who believes that his worth comes from women, and will apologize to women for thinking that they would ever be willing to validate his existence.

The whores are piling on the pathetic beta male.

It must be fucking incredible to be a rich white man. It's like the world passes through noise-cancelling headphones that make even direct insults and criticism sound like praise to your ears. <https://t.co/WA359dLV3J>

—Celeste Ng (@pronounced_ing) May 22, 2019

If every guy I let kiss me when I was 18 because I was scared and couldn't figure out how to get out of the car/apartment/ party w out pissing them off thought we were 'dating,' then this *awakening* of men to what situations are like for girls is going to take much longer <https://t.co/MJchxVU1Sw>

—Liz Phair (@PhizLair) May 23, 2019

here's the thing about Natalie Portman & Moby. Even if she had "dated" him, she was 18, he was 34. I "dated" 23 year olds when I was 14. I look back now & realize that was NOT dating & was older men being predatory. She isn't faking memory loss. She just finally realized the truth pic.twitter.com/czWmnjwAfY

—How To Be Alone (by me Lane Moore) is out now (@hellolanemoore) May 22, 2019

It was sad enough when Moby was bragging about being a 33 yr old dating an 18 year old.

But it's so fucking pathetic when that once 18 yr old insists that you never dated & you were just creepy, & your response is to say "WE DID TOO DATE" & post a picture of you with no shirt

—Ijeoma Oluo (@IjeomaOluo) May 22, 2019

What should be understood is that it is not men who are predatory—it is women.

They lead on pathetic men like Moby and then attack and insult them. They try to extract wealth and status from rich and/or attractive men. Their entire existence is predatory. It is their mode of survival.

And just like the Jews, they cry out in pain as they strike you.

Moby is the victim of Natalie Portman, yet she suggests he is a predator, because at 18, she must have been so weak that he could just trick her into dating him.

You cannot ever feel sorry for women. You cannot ever believe that their opinions have value. You cannot ever view them as anything other than biological machines designed for the exclusive purpose of serving you.

DS

I Laugh When Vapid Tourists Die on Mount Everest!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



You should have spent that \$45,000 on a sportscar, faggot.

Every day now more tourists are dying on Mount Everest!

Every time they die I get an alert on my cellular phone and I throw back my head and laugh!



I hope they all die!
ABC News:

A British man has died on Mount Everest, marking the tenth death in two months as a record number of mountaineers rush to conquer the

world's highest summit during an unusually brief window of good climbing weather.

A 41-year-old British climber, Robin Haynes Fisher, reached Everest's peak at 8:30 a.m. local time on Sunday morning, and collapsed and died shortly after, at about 150 meters below the summit, according to Murari Sharma, Managing Director at Everest Pariwar Treks. The Himalayan Times reported that Jangbu Sherpa, a guide with the same expedition, also fell ill and was brought to a camp at lower altitude.

The deaths come amid reports of massive crowding on the mountain, especially around the Hillary Step, where climbers have to go single-file. On Wednesday, there were reports of two and three hour delays in that area.

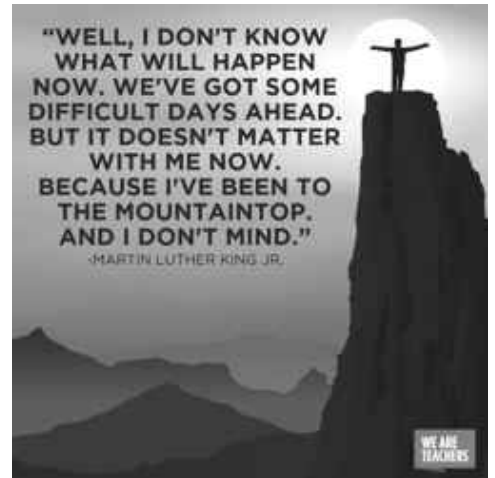
Peak climbing season for Everest is April and May, and all of the 10 deaths have occurred within that two-month span.

“You’ve got people who’ve got lifelong dreams, whether they’re 28 or 58, to climb Mount Everest. And they get there, they achieve their dream and they perish doing something that was supposed to be one of the most meaningful events of their life,” said Alan Arnette, a mountaineering expert who runs a Mount Everest blog.

Why is it their lifelong dream?

What kind of vapid nonsense is this, to want to “climb the highest mountain”?

It is like something from an inspirational poster in an elementary school that maybe someone took too literally.



Or maybe these posters were meant to be taken literally? Maybe all of these “climb the highest mountain” posters we all remember from

the walls of our schools meant “climb a mountain”?

How empty does your soul have to be for your life’s dream to be to hire someone to carry a bag for you on a special hiking trail that you’ve heard is very significant, somehow?

That you want to pay \$45,000 to walk single file with a crowd to stand at a specific spot that has been arbitrarily assigned significance by people that you do not know?



What feeling is that supposed to give you, exactly?

These people deserve to die.

Anyone who believes they can get fulfillment by having consumed an arbitrary experience created by media hype is a shell of a man.

I’m of course not saying that I cannot understand wanting the experience of climbing up an icy mountain. I’m an adventurer myself, and have done a lot of hiking through mountains. I’ve never been interested in going up a snowy one, but I hold no ill-will against those who do.

What I am saying is that marketers promoting this specific mountain are selling an idea that you are going to experience meaning by getting to the highest point on earth, something which is in itself totally meaningless beyond the abstract. And the abstract is not experiential, meaning that this experience becomes a simulation of meaning, rather than a real meaning derived from the excitement of an experience itself. Just look at those

pictures of people waiting in line to stand at the peak, just so they can make the claim that they’ve stood in this arbitrary spot. They are paying an average of \$45,000 for this, plus airfare and whatever else.

There is nothing even especially exciting about Everest.

Look at it:



Is that really more interesting than Mount McKinley?



Or any other snowy mountain, for that matter?

I guarantee it is less enjoyable on the experiential level than going to the Rocky Mountains.



Or the Swiss Alps.



But the modern definitions of meaningful experiences are now in line with our core values of consumerism, and experiences are viewed as consumer products.

Just as people look for products by which to define their identities, people look to experiences that they can purchase to define their identities.

Climbing Mount Everest and waiting in line to take a selfie at the peak is a consumer product block used to build a part of the modern identity. Furthermore, having a “dream to climb Mount Everest” is a building block of an identity. It isn’t something that anyone naturally dreams of—it is just an icy rock that is hard to breathe on.

This concept of “experience as consumer product” needs to be examined further.

It is a core part of the modern search for meaning in a world without meaning. And it is simply an advanced stage of consumerism. People have grown weary of the boomer idea of finding meaning through buying products, so they look to buy experiences, but this is ultimately just as hollow. In fact, it could be more hollow, as you are moving into an even more abstract arena.

Of course there is meaning to be found in connecting with nature. But taking a 12-hour guided tour of a mountain hike is no more connecting to nature than going to a disco nightclub is connecting to other people.

Moreover, there is no skill involved in taking this guided tour, and so there is no inner human reward for it. This is not free soloing.



Video Link

That is where meaning is found—by reaching into the self and seeking to make the self better. You cannot buy meaning, ever. And there is no difference between buying a product and

buying an experience.

The overwhelming majority of people have lost the desire to reach for something greater than themselves, and this is where we find the death of meaning, and this is where we get people dying on frozen mountains because they wanted to make a consumer experience part of their artificially-manufactured personal identity.

This is the human crisis.

The only way that meaning can be restored to mankind is through a resurrection of a connection to God, which means reaching for a higher self. And the first step of this is an abandonment of the entire ideology of consumerism, and a reasserting of the truth that meaning can only be found in overcoming adversity.

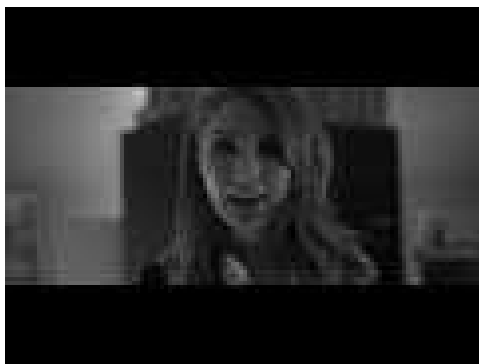
We have no other options.

Until then, all you will have is a bunch of dumb assholes suffocating on icy mountains in Asia.

DS

Lauren Southern's Documentary About Migrants is Great

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Video Link

Basically, Lauren Southern ended up being the only person of any actual value to come out of the Trump campaign-era "Alt-Lite" movement.

It's a good thing she took my advice on weight loss, and was bullied by me into stopping this "donations for me sitting in my room talking" bullshit.

She looks great.



I personally take full credit for shaming her into doing actual meaningful work, and I'm sure she would thank me for it publicly if it wouldn't result in a massive crackdown on her. Someday, she will be able to thank me publicly.

But I do say: Bravo, Lauren.

Her documentary about the genocide in South Africa was fantastic, and this new one she's just released about the migrant crisis in Europe is fantastic.

I'm as shocked by this as anyone. Except, not really. I expected every individual from the Alt-Lite to just disappear, as Mike Cernovich, Jack Posobiec and Gavin McInnes all have. But if you'd have asked me which one was most likely to do something relevant, I would have said Lauren.

The film, "Borderless," is being censored by YouTube.

The original upload shows this screen:



This is some new form of censorship, because they told her the video had "stopped processing" after it was already uploaded and being viewed by people.

Lmao it's saying the video stopped processing. So it stopped processing 12 hours after it was available and fully updated in 4K pic.twitter.com/CuSUKSaLXV

—Lauren Southern (@Lauren_Southern)
May 25, 2019

The video at the top is a backup upload, which has over 300,000 views already, having been up for less than 24 hours.

They also somehow stopped the backup video from appearing on her own YouTube page, which is totally new. I've never heard of that happening before. Usually, they just delete the videos—but apparently, they don't feel comfortable deleting this, because it isn't actually hardcore, so they're using weird censorship to just prevent people from accessing it.

Tim Pool did a video about this weird technique that they're engaging in.

Really heartbreaking when our team has put months and months of work into a project just to have it censored by @YouTube. It can't be a coincidence that it's not in notifications, shows as deleted, not on my videos list, doesn't show in recent history...<https://t.co/AIEaQ6JJPJw>

—Lauren Southern (@Lauren_Southern)
May 25, 2019

This is just a normal documentary, showing that the invasion of Europe is insane. It isn't in any way "hate speech"—unless simply saying that bringing millions of Moslems into Europe is hate speech.

A year from now, it won't even be possible to upload videos like this at all.

And yet, Donald Trump has outright refused to do anything at all to protect our First Amendment rights.

DS

POLITICO Attacks Noble Communist Jew Bernie, Accuses Him of Being a Greedy Kike!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Bernie Sanders is the best Jew (other than the Game of Thrones Jews), because he wants to use communism to liberate the goyim from his fellow Jews.

Anyone who is talking about the 1% is talking about kikes.

Look at this anti-anti-Semitism ad:



Jews are the single wealthiest group in America.

Communism will hurt the Jews.



So how does the mainstream media respond to the rise of the heroic commie Jew Bernie Sanders?

By calling him a greedy kike, of course.

POLITICO has an article about how he has THREE HOUSES and featured an image of him next to a tree of money.

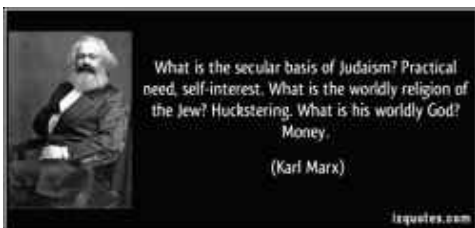
As the champion of the underclass, Bernie Sanders has found himself in the socio-economic penthouse of his rhetorical bogeymen <https://t.co/qFY3mHCYHm>

—POLITICO (@politico) May 25, 2019

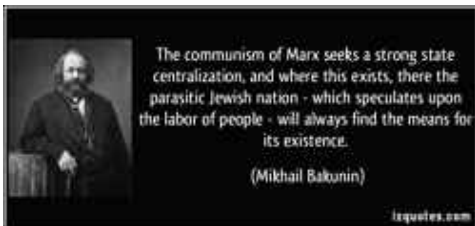
The message is: “This filthy greedy kike what with his houses and money tree!”

The media knows that communists hate the Jews, so they are trying to turn the communists against their own Jewish leader.

Karl Marx himself, a Jew, was also against the filthy swindling Jews.



Mikhail Bakunin, another hero of the communists, was against Marx' communism because he thought it was a Jewish conspiracy.



And that is the message of POLITICO: Bernie Sanders' Jewish communism is a Jewish conspiracy.

Is POLITICO right in their assessment?

Perhaps. Indeed, perhaps. But I trust Jewish communists more than I trust the Jewish media.

Furthermore, Bernie Sanders isn't really that rich.

The article alleges that he has a net worth of \$2 million. Which, for a man in his 70s—let alone a Jew in his 70s—is not that much money. That is in fact barely outside of the “average” range for Americans in their 70s, which is a little bit more than \$1 million.

POLITICO knows how broke Bernie's millennial supporters are,

so they are trying to portray him as a wealthy kike swindler for having less money than most of their boomer parents.

Other media is also accusing Bernie of being a greedy kike.



Video Link

The interesting fact of the matter is that most of the money he has was made by writing a book that got on the New York Times bestseller list.

Barack Obama is presently going around charging \$400,000 to give speeches. No one ever calls him a “greedy nigger.”

We must stop this capitalist anti-Semitism against Bernie.

DS

Scott Adams Says That Trump Cannot Win in 2020 Due to Social Media Censorship

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer May 26, 2019



Video Link

Scott Adams is claiming that Trump can't win in 2020 because of the mass censorship campaign on social media. I'm not sure if this is

actually true, but it is a fair enough take.

I'm surprised Breitbart is mentioning it. They've been justifying the end of the First Amendment, claiming that libertarian free markets are more important than the Bill of Rights.

Breitbart:

Author and media personality Scott Adams stated in a recent video that he believes that President Trump's chances of winning the 2020 selection cycle have been significantly lowered due to the power that social media has over public discourse. In a YouTube video titled "Episode 540 Scott Adams: Slaughtermeter Reset to Zero Due to Social Media Manipulation, Pelosi," Adams discusses how Silicon Valley tech firms manipulate online discourse and how this can affect real-world elections, citing a recent incident surrounding a video of Nancy Pelosi as an example of this.

Adams begins the video stating: "You all know that I've been talking about what I call the slaughter meter. The slaughter meter is a measure of how the election will go and whether President Trump will win by a small slaughter or a large slaughter, and I update it based on current events so it's not really a prediction it's more like a moment in time in which the current conditions—if they were to continue until the end—would give you that result."

He continues: "But of course, things always change so it's not a prediction it's just sort of a 'if nothing changed this is where you'd end up.' I have downgraded the slaughter meter from one hundred and forty percent where I said to myself the competition for the presidency is so weak that I couldn't imagine any situation other than Trump dominating the election. **I've reset that to zero so at my current thinking is that the president has no chance of reelection.** Now remember the slaughter meter is if nothing changes, but of course, things will change so you don't have to worry that this necessarily will be the condition on Election Day but the current situation would give him no chance."

Adams discussed the issue of online censorship noting that a number of online conservative personalities have been seemingly censored by many online platforms, including Adams him-

self: "There is a topic that I can't mention that is removed from YouTube whenever an individual is mentioned in the positive. I can't even say the name of the person because these videos will be removed from the internet. Now I don't have much interest in that actual topic, I don't even have an opinion on it and I'm not really informed, but it is true that we now live in the world in which a major platform can completely stop a topic and it's okay...it's okay. It's legal apparently you can make an entire topic leave the news and it's okay. Now in what world can you ever expect a fair election where the social media people do not put their finger on the thumb? Well, I would say that's pretty unusual, we see people like Dave Rubin being demonetized...I'd say a hundred of my videos were demonetized, if I ask the reasons for it—and I haven't—I'm sure there would be some reason that didn't sound very convincing to me, but the things demonetized coincidentally are the same things that would be the most damaging to the Democrats. Might be a coincidence but I don't know."

"YouTube apparently removed what they call the doctored videos of [Nancy] Pelosi seeming to slur her speech," Adams stated. "The argument given is that it's a doctored video, just think about that. What other videos are doctored to give you an impression that is not exactly what reality is? I don't even have to finish the sentence right? **If that standard holds, and it looks like it will I don't see any pushback, it looks like YouTube will be able to say 'we think this video is—wait for it—misleading because of the way it's edited.'** Now of course in the video there does seem to be some evidence that at least one video of Pelosi apparently slurring her speech was slowed down, but here's the interesting thing. The thing that started this all was probably somebody like Robbie Starbuck mentioning that the actual video, not the one that's edited, but the actual video the real live unedited video of Pelosi talking about Trump and the infrastructure meeting sounded like she was drunk."

I'm so tired of explaining over and over again that if we do not have the ability to use the internet, it is equivalent to cutting out our tongues.

This is a truth which is self-evident.

These companies are monopolies, and they are blatantly violating our First Amendment rights by banning us from speaking on public platforms that they own due to anti-competitive practices. Platforms that use the public infrastructure, which the taxpayer paid for.

There is no actual argument as to how this is not a clear violation of the Constitution. But yet it is happening anyway. And Trump is doing nothing about it and has said that he has no plans to do anything about it, even though he could do something about it very easily by simply classifying these tech monopolies—primarily Facebook, Twitter and Google/YouTube—as "common carriers," just as all other public utilities are classified, ensuring service to everyone.

Will Trump lose because of this?

I can't say. All things being equal he will. But if someone other than Biden or Kamala wins the nomination, the Jews would prefer to keep Trump, and so will use their own big media to make sure he wins.

The fact of reality is that in a universal suffrage democracy, elections are determined by the media. The only way Trump won in 2016 was that for this brief period, the people had their own media. And the social media companies have said outright that their agenda is to make sure that such an upset never happens again by clamping down on the ability of the people to produce their own media.

So, that's where we're at.

DS

FOREIGN MEDDLING: US Senate Wants Sanctions on China for Its Moslem Domestication Program

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Video Link

Funny how people so worried about (non-Jewish) foreigners meddling in their politics can't stop meddling in other countries' business all the time, for no reason.

Breitbart:

The Senate Foreign Relations Committee passed a bill Tuesday that, if enacted, would call for sanctions on the Chinese government and select individuals over the mass imprisonment of potentially millions of Muslims in concentration camps in eastern Xinjiang province.

The Chinese Communist Party (CCP), under Xi Jinping, has building hundreds of "re-education centers" that it claims are "vocational training" facilities for Uighurs, Kazakhs, Kyrgyz, and other minorities. Those who have survived them call them "concentration camps"—locations where they are taken by force to learn Mandarin, renouncing their Muslim faith, memorize communist propaganda songs, and engage in slave labor.

Survivors report the widespread use of torture, including electroshock and sleep deprivation, and, in some cases, killing.

And how is this America's problem?

Why are you poking the Chinks in the eye to defend people who hate you and who are, invariably, much more brutal than this whenever they get the chance?

How is this in the interest of the people you represent?

Up to 3 million Muslims and others of inconvenient ethnic or religious identity are believed to be trapped in the camps, according to the U.S. government.

Personally, if I were the Chink in charge, I'd just straight up kill them

all, like they did with the previous occupants of the area.

But I'm not a Chink, so it's not my problem, and this Jewy thing of interfering in other countries' issues when it has nothing to do with you because of some vague abstraction has to end.

The Senate Foreign Relations Committee introduced a bill to address the situation in November and passed it, to be voted on by the full Senate, on Wednesday. Senators **Robert Menendez (D-NJ)** and **Marco Rubio (R-FL)** introduced the bill. It received **widespread bipartisan support from some of the more hard-line members of both parties**, according to a press release from Sen. Rubio's office. Among the sponsors are Sens. **Bernie Sanders (I-VT)**, **Elizabeth Warren (D-MA)**, **Tom Cotton (R-AR)**, and **Chuck Grassley (R-IA)**.

Following the passage of the act in committee, Sen. Rubio said, "It is long overdue to hold Chinese government and Communist Party officials accountable for systemic and egregious human rights abuses against Uighurs and other predominantly Muslim minorities in Xinjiang," calling the act an "important step."

How is it that whenever something has "widespread bipartisan support," it's never something in the interest of the people these idiots and mongrels are supposed to be representing?



Video Link

"Today we are all Uighurs, and China's horrific and systematic abuse of its Uyghur minority is an affront to all people who value the principles of universal human rights, and Beijing's imposition of systemic mass surveillance in Xinjiang should send a chill down the spine of every person who values humanity, human life, and ethnic,

religious and cultural freedom," Sen. Menendez said in a statement.

The bill's text delineates a list of **human rights** abuses evidence shows are occurring in Xinjiang, including the imprisonment of Uighurs and their torture within the "vocational centers." **The bill urges President Donald Trump to "condemn abuses against Turkic Muslims by Chinese authorities** in Xinjiang and call on Chinese President Xi Jinping to recognize the profound abuse and likely lasting damage of China's current policies, and immediately close the 'political reeducation' camps."

It goes on to encourage the State Department to "impose targeted sanctions on members of the Government of the People's Republic of China, the Chinese Communist Party, and state security apparatus, including Xinjiang Party Secretary Chen Quanguo and other officials credibly alleged to be responsible for human rights abuses in Xinjiang and elsewhere." The bill also suggests that Chinese corporations building and maintaining the camps should be added to the Department of Commerce "Entity List" that restricts business with Americans.

So at least some of this is about stopping some Chinese corporations from doing business in America.

But if it were about that, they should've just said it from the get-go, instead of this womanly whining about "human rights."

The bill's major requirement, rather than suggestion, is a **report on national security threats to the United States that may arise from the abuses in Xinjiang** from the Director of National Intelligence.

The only threat you could possibly get from this is by bringing them in as rapefugees.

Otherwise, there is absolutely no way this can affect you.



Video Link

There's a very good reason nobody likes these people

The camps are so agonizing, a Kazakh survivor told Radio Free Asia (RFA) on Monday, that officials have established specific "crying time" to give those imprisoned a chance to release their frustrations.

"They say, 'Now you can cry,' but if we cry at other times when we feel the need, they criticize and threaten us, saying they will move us to a different camp," Guzire Awulqanqizi told the outlet. "When we feel sad and cry, they say, 'You cannot cry now—you can only cry when it is your allotted crying hour.' At the crying hour, they shout at us, 'Now you cry!'"



The Stormer ran an article this week specifically about this.

I hope it's true, but it's probably just something the Chinks started spreading just to troll people.

It certainly sounds like it.

But Chinks are very weird and Moslems are very whiny (especially after they kill people), so it might be true.

But ultimately, it doesn't matter.

What happens in China that doesn't affect us is none of our business.



Video Link

None of my business

DS

NYC: Gang of Youths Harass Elderly Couple on Street, White Fireman Comes to Their Aid and Gets Attacked

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Damir Johnson.

And now the gang's Head Ape is claiming they dindu nuffin, lol.

Sigh

It's all so predictable.
New York Post:

The teen accused of attacking an off-duty FDNY firefighter who told them to stop harassing an elderly couple on the Upper East Side claimed Thursday that he and his pals are the real victims.

"He assaulted my friend and I had to defend my friend," insisted Damir Johnson, 17, as he was led into Manhattan Criminal Court for his assault arraignment, wearing a white T-shirt with a black and gray Reebok design.

The teen—who is also named in court documents as "Diamar Johnson"—was earlier walked from the 19th Precinct station house, where he faced jeers and hard stares from about 75 uniformed FDNY members.

Johnson was allegedly among a half-dozen teens hassling an elderly couple on East 86th Street near Second Avenue on Saturday morning, authorities said.



When an off-duty smoke-eater saw what was going on, he stepped in and told Johnson and his friends—two boys and three girls, who a source said are not expected to face charges—to knock it off.

But instead, they turned their attention to the firefighter, with Johnson allegedly knocking him to the ground then punching and stomping him, leaving him with a concussion and several broken teeth, cops said.

The victim declined comment to The Post via phone on Thursday.

Thanks to an anonymous CrimeStoppers tip, Johnson was nabbed at his Manhattan home on Wednesday night, marking his fourth arrest this year, cops said.



John Mongiello, the fireman.

DS

Trump Says He's Not Worried About Kim Firing Missiles Because They're Friends

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



The one victory that Donald Trump could have had as president was making peace with and overseeing the reunification of Korea.

But he decided to allow the lunatic John Bolton to completely ruin that by making outrageous threats and demanding that Korea give up all of their nukes immediately, leaving them open to being bombed.

There is no deal, so I'm not sure what promise he's referring to in this tweet.

North Korea fired off some small weapons, which disturbed some of my people, and others, but not me. I have confidence that Chairman Kim will keep his promise to me, & also smiled when he called Swampman Joe Biden a low IQ individual, & worse. Perhaps that's sending me a signal?

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
May 26, 2019

It is apparently a personal promise.

But I think that all went out the window when Trump brought in Bolton to start threatening him and the rest of the world.

It is so sad, what could have been. Trump just destroyed everything by allowing his kike son-in-law to flood him with neocons.

So sad.

DS

DHS: 100pct. of Migrants with Children Being Released Directly Into the Country! Given Work Permits!

Q
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Video Link

In a brilliant tactical move, Donald Trump's government is releasing 100% of illegal immigrants who cross the border carrying children into the United States.

Breitbart:

Acting Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Secretary Kevin McAleenan confirmed to Congress this week that his agency is merely acting as a checkpoint for adults crossing the United States-Mexico border with children, as "100 percent" are being released into the interior of the country.

During a hearing before the Senate Homeland Security Committee, McAleenan said **DHS is releasing "100 percent" of adult border crossers into the interior of the country who arrive with children at the southern border, including those who are not even asking for asylum.**

Then, within four to six weeks, McAleenan said the adult border crossers who have been released into the U.S. are given work permits allowing them to take American jobs while they await their court hearings, often-times two years down the road.

Here's a partial transcript of what he told Congress, in an exchange with Rob Portman (R-OH):

PORTMAN: So, what percent of those families who come up to the border and, again, approach your officer, ask for asylum, are being released into the community within days?

MCALLEANAN: 100 percent.

PORTMAN: 100 percent?

MCALLEANAN: Yeah, and they're not necessarily asking for asylum. They—they don't—they don't have to. They can go into an immigration proceeding and not have to present that case for potentially years.

PORTMAN: And when they go into the community, you say can take a while. It's over two years in Ohio, you should know, before we can have a court hearing. So, it's over a two-year period. What's the average around the country, do you know?

MCALLEANAN: The average is around two years, and in some jurisdictions even longer.

...

PORTMAN: And during that time period, can those individuals work?

MCALLEANAN: Yes, by and large, although we're—we're looking at—at tightening the—the rules so that there is not an opportunity to take advantage of the system.

PORTMAN: So, they have a work permit. My understanding is they don't get the work permit immediately but after a certain period of time. Is it six weeks?

MCALLEANAN: It's in...the 30 to 90 days range, that's correct.

PORTMAN: And those individuals then...are going to work. So, if you are a trafficker, what you're telling people is, one, if you come to the border...and seek asylum, or even if you're coming to the border...and seeking an immigration hearing, you'll be released into the community for a couple of years at least before your hearing, and you'll have the ability to work. And with the wage differential of, you know, being able to make 10 times as much or sometimes as much as 20 times as much in the United States...

Of course, we all know that Trump promised to stop immigration, and it may seem counterintuitive that he is now overseeing the largest influx of nonwhite immigrants into America that has ever happened in all of history.

But only someone who doesn't understand the plan would think this is out of order for the brilliant chessmaster strategist Donald Trump.

Many of these immigrants are not even asking for asylum.

Which means that the Trump Administration isn't actually required to let them in at all, even under the current law. And there is absolutely no reason whatsoever that they would be given work permits—this is completely voluntary on the part of the Trump Administration.



Team-up of the century: You see a criminal gang—but a chessmaster sees an army that can fight for America.

So what is the reason for having a complete and total open border, and allowing hundreds of thousands of brown people with no ID to enter the country and immediately start working?

Well, you have to understand the plan.

You see, not only are these people being let in, they are being bussed around the entire country. The government is literally buying them bus tickets to wherever they want to go.

If you haven't figured out the goal here, then you're stupider than I thought.

Obviously, the good agents in the FBI are working with the Border Patrol to train these Central Americans to find and locate tunnels that are used by Hillary Clinton to smuggle children for child sacrifices.



Mexicans are skilled infiltrators, which is how they will infiltrate the network of pedophile tunnels.

Trump is turning these immigrants into a massive pedophile-hunting police force, deployed across the country to scour the nation for the various secret tunnels that the Obama administration built for their pedophile child sacrifice network.

The FBI can't use their own agents to look for these tunnels because too many of them are corrupted and are themselves pedophiles, but Mexicans hate pedophiles and are more than happy to hunt for them. The work permits they are being given are so

they can get jobs with various construction companies to look for the tunnels. They are also getting jobs at pizza places, where they can get access to the basements, so they can find the tunnels.

Right now, there are over 20,000 immigrants armed with work permits getting on buses to Washington, DC, where they will begin investigating the murder of Seth Rich. Many of them will be hired at the DNC headquarters, where they will be able to steal documents and transfer them to the good agents in the FBI.



Good agents in the FBI are fighting pedophiles.

Trump is a master of chess and of dealmaking, and he understands that the true chessmaster makes a deal that his opponent cannot refuse. So the Democrats say "we want an open border" and Trump replies "sure, no problem"—meanwhile, he is importing an army of MAGA Hondurans and Guatemalans to do his bidding.

This is all going to come to a head when Julian Assange is extradited to the US and is forced to testify and tell the truth about Seth Rich and Pizzagate.



Assange has been in on it the whole time, and is simply acting like he doesn't want to be extradited. He knows that he can only reveal the truth if he is forced to by a court.

As you know, part of the plan is also to force the Chinese to release Hillary Clinton's email server, which

they hacked long before she deleted it, and have been holding to use as leverage. Trump is ratcheting up the pressure on them through his trade war, as he demands they give him the 33,000 deleted emails, so he can present them to the American people and prove that she is involved in child sacrifice and that Obama rapes kids.



Obama at a child rape party at the White House in 2015.

Trump is also invading Iran to get the pedophile documents that John Kerry hid there when he was negotiating the Iran deal. Furthermore, Kerry plotted with the Ayatollah about how to murder Seth Rich, and those documents will also be unveiled.

By that time, the illegal immigrants will have mapped all of the pedophile tunnels under all of the pizza shops, and Trump will present all of these documents to the American people, and we will finally know the truth about the pedophile conspiracy.

That will be the final blow to the deep state, and then we will at last be able to MAGA.

If the release of the documents causes a civil war, then Trump will already have an army of Central Americans to fight on his side and secure America in the name of freedom.



Trust the plan.

DS

Trump Orders More Troops to the Middle East to Expose Pizzagate

Q
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



I could try to explain how this is part of a 57-dimensional chess plan to retrieve the Pizzagate documents being hoarded by the Ayatollah, but you wouldn't understand.

But you will see: after the war with Iran, when the cache of documents on child rapists being held by the Iranians (who are also elite deep state pedophiles themselves) are exposed, Trump will finally pull the rug out from under the globalists.

AFP:

The United States announced Friday it was deploying 1,500 additional troops to the Middle East in response to what the Pentagon called an "campaign" of recent attacks approved by Iran's top leadership.

The escalation of the US military presence follows a decision in early May to send an aircraft carrier strike force and B-52 bombers in a show of force against what **Washington's leaders believed was an imminent Iranian plan to attack US assets.**

And it comes as the Trump administration is planning to bypass congressional restrictions to sell arms to Saudi Arabia, a close US ally and Iran's arch-enemy in the region.

"This is a prudent response to credible threats from Iran," said acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan.

The Iranian threats are kept secret because he can't let his enemies in the deep state know when he's planning to expose them. If they find out, they'll move their stash of kidnapped children to a new pizza place.

President Donald Trump, who approved the deployment, called it "protective."

"We want to have protection in the Middle East," Trump told reporters as he prepared to set off on a trip to Japan.

"We're going to be sending a relatively small number of troops, mostly protective," Trump added. **"It'll be about 1,500 people."**

Right, "protective."

Wink wink wink.

The actual purpose of the troops is to get "attacked" by Iran. John Bolton and Mike Pompeo are planning to stage a fake attack on American troops, which will allow them to bypass the Democrats so they can invade Iran to retrieve the secret documents showing the locations of the underground pizza tunnels.



Because you know why Obama did the Iran deal, right?

He sent John Kerry over there to oversee the digging of underground tunnels to smuggle children through so they could be used in the sacrifices. That's why Trump pulled out of the deal—he was stopping pedophiles.

The new deployment includes reconnaissance aircraft, fighter jets and engineers. Six hundred of the personnel belong to a Patriot missile defense battalion that had its deployment in the region extended.

Pentagon officials said the move was necessary after multiple threatening actions and several small-in-scope attacks in May by Iranian forces, the Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps, and "proxy" forces.

Those include a rocket launched into the Green Zone in Baghdad, explosive devices that damaged four tankers in Fujairah near the entrance to the Gulf, and a Houthi drone attack against a Saudi oil installation.

The initial threat came at the beginning of May, according to Rear Admiral Michael Gilday, director of the Pentagon's Joint Staff.

The US caught the IRGC attempting to covertly deploy "modified dhows capable of launching cruise missiles," he said, referring to small traditional boats.

"We view this as a campaign," Gilday told reporters.

The moves **"are all part of a dangerous and escalatory strategy by Iran to threaten global trade and to destabilize the region."**

...

"We think that through a combination of a very measured deployment of assets as well as public messaging, we are again trying to underscore that we are not seeking hostilities with Iran," he said.

Sure, the Iranians are the ones escalating as you move huge military deployments to surround them. Send in troops to prove to them you don't want war.

Trump is almost too smart to comprehend.

The whole world believes that Iran is the one doing the threatening, while they are actually trying to deescalate the situation, because they want to protect Hillary Clinton's child sacrifice room, located beneath a pizza shop in Tehran.

Brilliant.

Just trust the plan.

The deep state is on the verge of finally being exposed.

Once we uncover the Iranian pizza tunnels, Hillary Clinton will have nowhere to hide.

Trust the plan.



DS

Edgy French Arab Shows 3.5-Hour Porno Film at Cannes to Rile the Prudes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



This concept of the degradation of all forms of art under the current Jewish regime is of interest to me as of late.

It was interesting to the Nazis a long time ago, of course. But I grew up in a time of already degraded Jewish art, and now I'm looking at something so, so much worse, and this is fascinating.

I wrote earlier today about the interesting problems facing Star Trek: Discovery. Following this theme, a "French Arab" just screened a 3.5-hour porno film at Cannes.

The Wrap:

Just when you think you've seen it all before, director Abdellatif Kechiche goes and drops something as toxically indulgent as "Mektoub, My Love: Intermezzo," a three-and-half-hour-long provocation that will now make the "Blue Is the Warmest Color" director the most talked-about man on the Croisette once again—and not in a good way.

This essentially narrative-free sequel to 2017's "Mektoub, My Love: Canto Uno" (still unreleased in the U.S., and boy this latest venture is not going to help things there) takes the already sporadically clothed cast of that previous film, plops them onto a beach for the initial 30 minutes, moves them to a club for the subsequent three hours, leers at every crevice of their bodies along the way and then calls it a day.

...

As if stung by ethical questions regarding the acrobatic bedroom feats in "Blue Is the Warmest Color" and the openly expressed concerns about how much of the onscreen action was simulated, here he leaves no room to question, staging a 12-minute-long bathroom-floor cunnilingus sequence that goes out of its way to prove its authenticity. Just what does this resoundingly pornographic break offer the larger film in terms of theme? Who can really say, but it will sure rile the prudes and tut-tutters.

Really?

A cunnilingus scene will "rile the prudes"?

Who are these prudes?

Was this screening attended by the Amish?

Because I guarantee you, anyone with an internet connection has seen that particularly dastardly act more times than they can count.

Just imagine being so out of touch that you think that's *edgy*.

This is "how do you do, fellow kids?" tier cringe disconnect.



Basically, at this point, the only way a liberal could rile any prudes is with child rape and/or child murder. Which is what Lars von Trier tried to do with *The House That Jack Built* at Cannes last year. And yes, people did walk out—so it was a better attempt

than that of Kechiche. But it also got a standing ovation.

There simply are not anymore prudes who are offended by sex and violence, and watching these people continue to pretend that there are is disgusting and pitiful.

Who is actually riling the prudes?



I'm not even self-tooting my horn here.

I'm simply stating as a matter of absolute fact that me and my people are the only people on earth who have proven capable of emotionally upsetting people with comedy in the current year.

This is just the truth of the matter.

The new prudes delight in the obscene, because the obscene is the new virtue.

I mock the new virtue, and this results in hilarity and political persecution on a global scale.

If you break down everything I have ever done on this website, it comes down to mocking things that are held sacred by the new class of priests. And the laugh well is bottomless.

The part that is so pitiful is that these people who delight in the acts of Sigmund Freud, Herbert Marcuse, Lenny Bruce, Jack Weinberg, Jackie Goldberg, Abbie Hoffman, Alan Ginsburg, Al Goldstein and all of the other Jewish provocateurs who, generations ago, pushed the limits of what was considered acceptable by society are totally incapable of recognizing the irony that they are now

hunting me down for offending their fragile sensibilities.

In fact, the total lack of humor being demonstrated by a people who mocked Western civilization to death is the funniest joke of all.



You see, the Jews who pushed obscenity were doing a joke where the punchline was the reaction from those it offended. As evidenced by this “prude-riling” porno film, they are somehow still trying this joke, even though it is no longer possible to make it funny because no one is offended by obscenity anymore.

I am doing the same joke, and it is so very much funnier, because the reaction of the Jews is more outrageous and irate than the reaction of any conservative white Christian ever could be.

Triggering people into embracing puritanical obscenity is brilliant and I applaud myself.

History will remember my art as having been done much better than anything these Jews ever did.

DS

Kushner Crime Family Just Got an 800 Million Dollar Loan Thanks to Potatus-in-Chief

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



The Kushners really struck the jackpot with Donald Trump’s retarded daughter, Ivanka.

Because she was so atomized and fucked up from living as a White girl in New York, she desperately wanted to join the Chabad Jewish clan and feel like she was part of a close-knit family with actual traditions that looked out for one another.

Now, she’s given the keys to the White House to dumb Jew Jared and clever kike Charles. This tag-team is taking the American people to the cleaners now that they’ve decided to use the government as their own personal piggy bank.

The Inquirer:

Kushner Cos., the real estate firm owned by the family of President Donald Trump’s son-in-law Jared Kushner, has received about \$800 million in federally backed debt to buy apartments in Maryland and Virginia—the company’s biggest purchase in a decade.

The loan was issued by Berkadia, a lender co-owned by Warren Buffett’s Berkshire Hathaway Inc. and Jefferies Financial Group Inc., in a deal that’s backed by government-owned Freddie Mac, according to a person familiar with the matter who asked not to be named discussing the private transaction.

The arrangement increases the government’s exposure to Kushner Cos. at the same time that its former chief executive officer is one of the most powerful people in the White House. Jared Kushner divested ownership in many of the company’s assets to close family members when he joined the government. Kushner Cos. had more than \$500 million in loans from Fannie and Freddie at that time.

Spokespeople for Kushner Cos., Berkadia and Freddie Mac didn’t respond to requests for comment. Peter Mirijanian, a spokesman for Jared Kushner’s attorney Abbe Lowell, has frequently said

that Kushner has no involvement in the company’s management.

Okay, so Jared, who doesn’t even run anything, went ahead and did the honorable thing and divested ownership. But Jared is too dumb to run anything other than circles around the Potatus-in-Chief. The real question is, did Charles divest ownership? No?

Seems like a tragic oversight to me.

You know, by the time the Communist mob hauls the fat orange man out of the White House or he collapses from choking on a Big Mac, the Kushners are probably going to steal at least a billion dollars from right under the President’s nose.



And then the investigations will begin and we’ll find out that the “Trump” family was one of the most corrupt families to ever sit in the White House.

At the very least, we can hope against hope that this has a huge splatter effect that will sink Ivanka “Dumb as a Brick Plastic Bimbo Jew Convert” Trump’s political ambitions when she decides to run and the opposition does some research on her.



DS

The Klingons Can't be Moslems Anymore

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Star Trek: Discovery's Jewish producer Alex Kurtzman poses with some Lord of the Rings orcs.

As I mentioned in my piece earlier this week about how virtually all of the villains in popular culture are Nazis or stand-ins for Nazis, the Klingons in Alex Kurtzman's Jewish Star Trek: Discovery are portrayed as being Nazis.

In the show, the Klingons declare war on the Federation of Planets because they fear that the Federation wants to absorb them into a multicultural empire that will destroy their racial heritage. The show presents this theme very ham-fistedly, as they tell each other "we must remain Klingon" and "they want to erase the struggle of our ancestors." They might as well have given them Richard Spencer haircuts.

Besides Jewish producers wanting to make the Klingons into Nazis, they also had to change their race due to more immediate politically correct concerns. While in the original series of the 1960s they had represented the Soviets, throughout the 1980s and 1990s, they were a stand-in for Moslems. Of course, this was a little bit more subtle than the new show is being with the Nazi thing, but the message was clear. The Klingons had brown skin, they had an honor-based society, they were tribal and warlike, and engaged in various forms of terrorism. They are always ready to die in the name of their race and religion.

At the same time, the show being liberal and Jewish, these Space

Moslems were portrayed with some sympathy. The sympathetic treatment comes from the angle of "these people are enslaved to a backward culture that certain individuals can escape from and join our progressive liberal human rights democracy." This was the Jewish wisdom of the time with regards to Islam (and is now the view of the conservative movement).

Worf, a member of the human organization Starfleet and the main Klingon character in both The Next Generation and Deep Space Nine, is a partially-assimilated Klingon, and the rest of the team is constantly trying to help him work through his various religious beliefs, so that he can embrace the light of liberalism.



Video Link

But in the current year, you can't portray Islam negatively. The presently presiding Jewish wisdom is that Islam is actually not backward at all, but in fact more progressive and enlightened than rational atheism, and Moslems shouldn't assimilate to Western culture in any way. So you can't have bad guys who are based on Moslems. Or rather—the only way to do that would be to have the bad guys be a break-off sect of Moslems who embraced a radical form of the religion. But that plot doesn't work with the Klingons.

So instead, CBS just completely wiped the entire concept of race, and made them into Nazi space orcs.

And they are literally space orcs. From the Lord of the Rings. Even their appearance has been modeled entirely after the orcs in Peter Jackson's LotR films.



All politics aside, on the level of basic storytelling, this is absolutely obscene. The new Klingons are brutish and stupid, and it makes no sense whatsoever how such a race would have spaceships at all. The old Klingons had multiple castes, which included scientists, so even while most of the Klingons you met on the show were brutal, there was an explanation for how they maintained such a high tech society. The Kurtzman show doesn't bother explaining how a much stupider warrior class is designing and operating a space-faring society without any other caste.

This situation is representative of the absurd nature of the modern Jewish entertainment industrial complex. It's getting to the point where people just aren't going to be interested in any of this anymore.

The fallout from the Game of Thrones' producers' decision to reshape their entire story into being about Nazism has resulted in a major backlash. People hate the new Star Wars films, and several of them were canceled following the failure of Solo.

The only thing that is still very popular is the Marvel Comics films. And that isn't going to last long, because they're about to replace all the white male characters with various brown people.



Star Trek: Discovery might be canceled. Though streamed on CBS' own streaming service in America, the show was largely paid for by Netflix, which has the exclusive rights to it everywhere outside of the United States. Recently, Netflix rejected the

CBS proposal for the second Kurtzman Star Trek show, which will bring back the character of Jean-Luc Picard, played by Patrick Stewart. All of the viewing figures for both CBS All Access and Netflix are secret, so no one knows who's watching this horrible show, but certainly, if Netflix isn't interested in more of it, it can't be all that profitable.

Amazon picked up the Picard show, presumably for significantly less money. And it isn't currently clear if Netflix will be paying for a third season of Discovery.

All of this is to say that modern Jewish entertainment media is running out of steam, and quickly. The evidence is anecdotal, but a clear pattern is emerging. These people have a problem.

Of course, I don't think video entertainment is going to die any time soon. It is the soma of this Brave New World, and people are going to keep watching it because they don't have anything else to do. But they're going to be a lot more critical of it, and new forms of media might begin popping up.

But rather than any practical happenings on that front, the interesting thing is simply to see the Jews lose their grip as they push too far and their competence level drastically lowers. This applies to areas of Jewish control other than stupid TV shows. Everywhere you look, Jews are pushing things beyond the limit, and the center cannot hold.

 DS

Current State of Women: 16-Year-Old Brings One-Night Stands to Stepfather's House While Drunk

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



When the illusion shatters and you realize that even young teenage girls are filthy whores nowadays.

It's hard for people to view the current generation of teenage girls as utterly corrupted because most people's memories of their teenage years are from a time when things were better than they are now. But they are utterly corrupted, as we continue to see more and more clearly with each passing day.

For example, a man wrote a post on Reddit's "Am I the Asshole?" community asking if he'd be an asshole for divorcing his wife due to her inability to properly raise her daughter. In it, he describes the behavior of his 16-year-old stepdaughter.

From the post:

Her daughter is 16, we're both in our 40s. Her daughter Ashley is from a previous relationship; my wife and I have been married 7 years and together for 10.

To put it bluntly, Ashley's a huge brat. She always has this horrible attitude, never does the minimal chores we assign her (make sure her room/bathroom is cleaned and wash the dishes; that's it), **she's always partying coming home drunk at 4 in the morning, and always bringing home different dudes to spend the night.**

I don't really have any parental authority over Ashley at the request of my wife because her father's still in the picture, but I'm just sick of the way she treats and raises her child. She just brushes off her delinquency with "she's just a kid." I'm not against kids having fun, but come on; **why is there a stranger at MY house at 2 in the morning?**

There are strangers at his house at 2 in the morning because women have been liberated from decency

and empowered with lust and degeneracy.

Women her age are already used items. This 16-year-old is likely to have been sexed by dozens of men and she hasn't even entered The College Experience yet.

By the time she's 30-something and decides to try and turn some unfortunate innocent man that she's not even attracted to into her personal wallet, hundreds of dicks would have ejaculated inside of her.

Does that sound like a wife or a mother?



Of course it doesn't, which is why if she ever finds a man willing to marry her, she'll utter the magic words every time he attempts anything other than once-a-year missionary sex: "I'm just not a sexual person."

Another post in the same Reddit community shows you a bit of what's going on with girls a couple of years younger than that.

"AITA" means "am I the asshole?"
From the post:

So, i'm 24M. **My little sister is 14 and has always been interested in art.** I moved an hour and a half away when I was 18 and we don't see each other often, but I make a point to call/text

It was her birthday yesterday and I thought I'd splurge since she's been going through a rough time. She's changed schools twice due to bullying and our mom always tells me that she won't talk to anyone, is having intense mood swings, etc. I've made multiple attempts to help her, but she shuts me down and gets snippy.

Anyway, **I got her a set of 150\$ artist grade markers called Copics.** I'm no art connoisseur, but apparently every artist who's anybody has them and our parents don't wanna spend that kind of money for her hobby (they're about 5\$

PER MARKER) and tend to give practical gifts like clothes. Whenever we've texted recently it's been her ranting about them not getting them for her.

even on her birthday she was like a bomb about to go off. She barely acknowledged me and only said hello when she was asked. I was excited to give her the gift but the second I opened it she grabbed them and turned to our mom, saying "See! Even he knows you should've got them for me!" Which I awkwardly brushed off. Everytime she opened a gift from our parents it was very snotty like "Oh, yayyyy, cheap sneakers, my favorite." "A plaid skirt. WOW. I'm blessed."

I was prepared for an angsty teen, but I soon reached my limit. Our dad showed her a journal they bought and she suddenly yelled "I told you both exactly what I wanted but you spent the same amount of money on shit I don't need! Fuck this!" she threw it against the wall and ran up to her room.

Our parents were a lot less well-off when I was her age, and they could barely afford a birthday for me. Everytime it was a dodgy cake and a handful of clothes without holes in them, I accepted them like I was the luckiest kid ever. I would've never swore and yelled but she's been very spoiled.

I talked with them for awhile and apparently **shes done worse before** which shocks me. They think even if they can afford it now, she should learn the value of a dollar. I agree helped shape me to not have my every whim be attended to. Besides, she got what she wanted in the end, why is she still mad in the first place?

Sister came back to get the markers, but I took them back. I said that she was ungrateful and I wouldn't tolerate it. She started screaming at me but I just left the "party" prematurely with the gift in tow.

My whole family is blowing up my phone because I "ruined her birthday". In my eyes, I spent 150\$ to get no thank-you and yelled at. This will teach her a valuable lesson and maybe spark a change in her teen angst phase. But my family doesn't want to hear from me until I give it back. Considering I've got my entire family shitting on me, I have to wonder if I did make the wrong choice. So, reddit, AITA?

His "little" sister sounds like she's a "healthy" product of this Jewish culture obsessed with hedonism and consumerism.

The solution is a four-letter word that kinda rhymes with grape.



Rape is always both the answer and the solution.

The 14-year-old girl is clearly not satisfied with her modern lifestyle, so maybe their parents should marry her off to some financially-stable 30-something man so he forces her into motherhood and turns her into a stay-at-home mom that's forced to be naked and barefoot while inside the house.

It may sound drastic, but you know what they say about desperate times.

One has to set these young wombs straight before they finish ruining themselves.

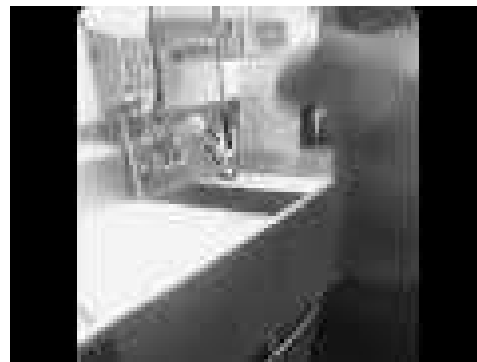
They can be more than they are today, but they need us to take them there.

We have to take them out of the pit.

DS

Racists Harass Man of Color for Taking a Bath in a Wendy's Kitchen Sink

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Video Link

This is why we need laws to stop white people from reporting news about people of color.

Painting this Wendy's employee as bad for taking a bath in the kitchen sink is pure evil.

Think about this for a second: if your ancestors had been slaves hundred of years ago, wouldn't you take a bath in the sink at Wendy's?

CBS:

An employee who appeared to be taking a bath in an industrial sink at a Florida Wendy's "no longer works" at the restaurant, according to the franchise owner.

Video of the incident went viral on social media. The person who posted the video says it happened at the Wendy's in Milton.

A young man wearing only shorts in the kitchen is seen climbing into the sink full of soapy suds, CBS affiliate WKRG reported.

"Go, go go go, oh s***," a person says in the background, encouraging the behavior, "take a bath, take a bath. Get in there."

"How's it feel?," someone asks the young man in the sink.

"It's warm," he replies as people in Wendy's uniforms watch and record it on their cell phones.

"Wash your armpits, ooh yeah ooh" the voice behind the camera says as the young man did just that, grinning the whole time.

At the end, the camera momentarily flips to selfie mode to show the face of another person who appears to be in a Wendy's uniform.

The video, which contains profanity, appears to have been shot on Snapchat and was shared on Facebook Tuesday alongside the caption: "I don't suggest

anyone eating at the Milton Wendy's again" and the vomit face emoji. It can be watched here.

Why not?

Because black people are dirty?

Sickening.

This soapy victim of oppression is clean enough to eat off of.



The racist media went so far as to contact the owner of the Wendy's, who issued a hate-filled statement:

"We are taking this incident seriously and it is obviously totally unacceptable," Mark Johnson, marketing director of Carlisle, which owns the Milton Wendy's, said in a statement to WEAR-TV.

Taking the incident seriously, eh "Mark Johnson"?

What kind of "serious actions" are you going to take?

Are you going to lynch this "nigger"?

It is simply mind-blowing that after all of those years of slavery, oppression and microaggressions, the news media is legally allowed to report on an oppressed black victim taking a bath in a Wendy's sink.

I'm calling for a law to ban reporting on incidents of black behavior, such as bathing in a sink at Wendy's, that could lead to racial hate and oppression.

It is such a shame that the SPLC isn't around anymore to crack down on this kind of skin-hate.

DS

Chinese Set Up Crying Camps to Get Moslems to Reconnect with Suppressed Feelings

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Lads.

Can we just take a second and enjoy this atrocity porn that the Jews are pushing about China?



I want to be clear, **I don't think any of it is true.** It's just justification for the Huawei nonsense, the sanctions that are coming and increased military presence/the funding of Islamic rebels that is surely in the pipeline.

But let's just say that it is true.

This is lulzy AF and I'm taking notes for when I become Minister of Ethnic Purity Control in the ethnostate and my job is just to create living hell on earth conditions for non-Whites that we round up.

Breitbart:

China's Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region is notoriously dotted with huge re-education camps for Muslims where very little autonomy can be found.

A survivor of the camps told Radio Free Asia (RFA) in an interview published on Monday that detainees are allowed one hour to weep every two weeks and are punished for weeping outside of the "crying sessions."

Are these pussies crying that the Chicoms aren't allowing them to just mope around and cut themselves while listening to Linkin Park all day?

And even if that were true, why should I or the average American care?



Does Yahweh believe that the tears of brown people are sacred or something?

The detainee, Guzire Awulqanqizi, is an ethnic Kazakh who was held in one of the camps from July 2017 to October 2018. Most of Xinjiang's Muslims are of the Uighur ethnicity, but the province borders on Kazakhstan and has a significant Kazakh population.

Awulqanqizi said many of the inmates are reduced to tears by the stress of enduring 14-hour daily political indoctrination sessions with only two-minute toilet breaks for relief.

The Chinese do that to their own kids when they're memorizing all the possible answers to the American SAT exams—this isn't torture at all, it's just your standard Chinese education.



Listen to the Moslems whine some more, the inbred little pussies:

"They say, 'Now you can cry,' but if we cry at other times when we feel the need, they criticize and threaten us, saying they will move us to a different camp," said Awulqanqizi, who now lives in exile in Almaty, in neighboring Kazakhstan.

"When we feel sad and cry, they say, 'You cannot cry now—you can only cry when it is your allotted crying hour.' At the crying hour, they shout at us, 'Now you cry!'"



Cry now! Cry, you little bitch!

According to Awulqanqizi, authorities in the camps have established a crying hour because “they know we were suffering,” but even when detainees are permitted to express their emotions, “we have to cry quietly” while monitored by camp officials.



“They stayed and watched us,” she said, adding that each classroom was observed by five teachers and two police officers.

Classroom monitors would threaten detainees with electric batons and verbally abuse them if they cried outside of permitted crying times.



What is going on in this article, lmao.

You get the impression that these Moslems ran up to the nearest kike journalist they could find and started saying, “Chinese very bad, we cry all de time, we very sad. Look! Look! Abu Hamja cry right not, look! Very bad, Chinese. Very Bad!!”

Also, as an aside, people should stop saying that Moslems are alpha

or w/e. It’s just objectively not true. They’re all weak and pathetic crybabies who only *look* strong because they travel in packs and have Jews propping them up in the media, the schools, the workplace, the government and anything else I can’t think of right now.



But now you’re telling me that they need a mandatory crying time set aside every day because they’re being taught how not to be savages by the benevolent Chinese government, who could (and probably should) just as easily exterminate them, and they can’t handle the stress?

Sad. Just sad. On a personal note, I’ve only ever cried once in my life.

It was when I saw *Blade Runner 2049* at the movie theater. I put this guy to shame:



But if you weren’t crying and applauding and standing up in your seat and shouting “bravo!” when K lay down in the snow and the *Blade Runner* theme started playing, there is something wrong with you.



Video Link

As far as I’m concerned, *you* should be put in a Chinese-run crying camp where they will teach you how to feel again and put you in touch with your humanity like they’re trying to do with these Moslem savages.

DS

Fort Worth: Shaved Silverback in Custody After Kidnapping White Child From Street

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Michael Webb and Salem Sabatka.

If a negro wants something, he’s going to take it.

That applies to anything: a wallet, a bucket of KFC, even a human child.

This is the true meaning of gibsmadat.

CBS News:

An 8-year-old girl is home safe, after she was snatched in broad daylight while walking with her mother outside Fort Worth, Texas, Saturday. Volunteers who joined the eight-hour search for Salem Sabatka helped find her.

Doorbell video from a nearby house captured the moment a man in a silver car snatched Sabatka. The Fort Worth Amber Alert, along with a picture of the girl

and the suspect's car, spread quickly on social media. Jeff King got the alert from a friend.

"My friend texted me and said Riz's daughter was kidnapped. I know the father," King said.

By chance, King spotted the suspect's car in a hotel parking lot and called police. He was there when police went in and found Salem.

"This adrenaline was rushing through my veins. I could barely stand still, me and the person I was with. We were just hugging each other and he and I were like beside ourselves," King said.

Police arrested 51-year-old Michael Webb. He's charged with aggravated kidnapping.

DS

Trump is Boldly Pretending That Harassment of Huawei has Something to Do with Security

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Donald Trump has kidnapped the CFO of Huawei. He says that has something to do with Iran.

Trump has banned not only the import of Huawei products, but the sale of American products to them. He says that has something to do with security.

This is all in the midst of a trade war.

Then, on Thursday, he made the outrageous claim that he could include Huawei in a trade deal.

TRUMP: Huawei is something that's very dangerous. You look at what

they've done from a security standpoint, from a military standpoint, it's very dangerous. So it's possible that Huawei even would be included in some kind of a trade deal. If we made a deal, I could imagine Huawei being possibly included in some form, some part of a trade deal.

REPORTER: How would that look?

TRUMP: It would look very good for us.

REPORTER: But the Huawei part, how would you design that.

TRUMP: Oh it's too early to say. We're just very concerned about Huawei from a security standpoint.



Because it makes sense if that is what is going on.

And from what I've witnessed, Donald Trump does not ever do anything for America, only Israel. Given that, it seems the most likely explanation.

DS

What does this mean?

These things are contradictory.

He either means that Huawei is not a security threat, and he is just lying about that in order to get more leverage in a trade deal, or that he's willing to sacrifice American security and embrace the ominous threat of spying if it comes along with a good trade deal.

Which is worse?

Clearly, the Huawei bans are not entirely about security. The whole concern over allowing the Chinese company to be part of a 5G network in America theoretically could be about security. But that doesn't explain why he would ban Google and other American companies from cooperating with Huawei.

This is all just a bunch of hoaxery to attack China. Just like kidnapping their CFO on trumped-up charges of violating US sanctions on Iran.

This entire Chinese harassment situation stinks. It does not appear as though Trump has what's best for the US in mind, and given his track record—which involves doing absolutely nothing for the American people—I do not believe that this is the one exception.

Trump should be honest about whatever the hell is going on here.

In particular: is this entire spectacle about trying to force China to stop doing business with Iran?

World News

Actual Lunatic Mike Pompeo Justifies Massive Weapons Transfer to Saudi Arabian Perverts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Goyim, we have to give the people who did 9/11 according to our own investigation a bunch of weapons because they need to fight the enemies of the Jews.

Breitbart is actually promoting this with an exclusive interview on “why this is good.”

You can all say “oh yeah KIKEBART—why are YOU SURPRISED BY THIS ANGLIN???”



But if you’re saying that, then you never actually spent much time reading Breitbart. I’ve read Breitbart every day for the last four years, and supporting wars and Saudi Arabia were never part of their thing.

Breitbart:

Secretary of State Michael Pompeo said Friday in an exclusive interview

with Breitbart News that a newly-announced \$8 billion in arms sales to Middle East allies would help protect their and America’s interests against increased Iranian threats in the region.

“It is significant that we are not only demonstrating our will to continue to help them support and defend their countries and deter these threats, but the challenge from the Islamic Republic of Iran that we face,” Pompeo said in a phone interview.

“We’ve seen the heightened tensions over the last handful of weeks, so our expectation is that the risks will continue to stay at a heightened level, so it is appropriate and necessary to get these arms sales moving forward,” he said.

The State Department on Friday notified Congress of 22 pending arms sales to the United Arab Emirates, Jordan, and Saudi Arabia worth \$8 billion total. The equipment includes aircraft support maintenance; intelligence, surveillance, and reconnaissance (ISR); munitions; and other equipment.

...

The arms sales were previously blocked by members of Congress more than a year ago. While most foreign arms sales are approved by Congress, **the State Department in this case is drawing upon an authority under Section 36 of the Arms Export Control Act that allows the administration to undertake arms sales in an emergency.**

The State Department has determined the increased threat-stream from Iran constitutes an emergency.

Still no evidence of the threat, by the way.

Twenty-three days of this claim, and we’ve had not a single piece of evidence, or even a description of what the alleged threat is.

On May 3, U.S. Central Command commander Marine Gen. Kenneth McKenzie received intelligence showing there were increased threats from Iran to U.S. forces and assets in the Middle East. On May 5, the Pentagon approved his request to send an aircraft carrier, a bomber squadron, and a Patriot anti-missile battery to the region.

Shortly thereafter, there were attacks on four oil tankers in the Persian Gulf and an attack on a Saudi pipeline that the Pentagon later attributed to Iran.

They weren’t actually attributed to Iran, Breitbart. They were attributed to the Houthis, who the US claims are funded by Iran.

But the Houthis—a Yemeni group—are in a war with Saudi Arabia, so attacking them is natural enough. If now every attack by the Houthis on Saudi Arabia is an attack by Iran on the US, then...well then that’s the thing, I guess.

A few days ago the Houthis attacked a Saudi airport though, and I never heard the media say that this was an Iranian attack on America. So I guess not all events qualify?

On Sunday, a rocket landed less than a mile from the U.S. Embassy in Iraq that was also attributed to Iranian or Iranian-backed forces in the country. **On Friday, the Pentagon announced it was extending the mission of 600 troops that deployed with the battery, and was sending 900 additional troops for a total of 1,500.**

...

Pompeo said the attacks were designed to increase the risk to shippers so that crude oil prices will rise and the Islamic Republic of Iran can expand its capacity to inflict terror around the world. **“The attempts that you’ve seen over the past week, the attacks on the four commercial tankers, the attacks on the east-west pipeline in Saudi Arabia aim squarely at the heart of Western democratic economies,”** he said.

So attacks by Yemenis on Saudi Arabia are an Iranian attack on all Western democracies.

Okay, guy.

The arms sales would help partners ensure that important sea lanes remain open, and that crude oil is delivered at prices that keep American businesses growing and successful, he said.

“We’ve had some success at disrupting that so far, but we must be ever-vigilant. We need to ensure that we protect our interests, that we do our best to help our allies protect their own commercial vessels, their own territory, and this set of weapons sales is a component of that,” he said.

...

Pompeo also noted that if the U.S. did not sell Saudi Arabia and other regional allies the weapons, they would buy them from the Russians or the Chinese, who have very different interests from

the U.S. He argued that buying the systems from the U.S. also decreases the risks of misuse of these systems. **The sales will also create 40,000 jobs in the U.S., he said.**

In response to the administration's pressure campaign, former Obama officials and Democrats have launched their own campaign to save the Iran nuclear deal, which the U.S. pulled out of last year. In a series of op-eds and statements in recent weeks, they have accused the Trump administration of wanting war with Iran.

Pompeo called suggestions the administration wants war with Iran "patently false."

"I've said it, the president's said it, we do not war with the Islamic Republic of Iran," he said. However, he said, Iran must stop its dangerous behavior.

Was Pompeo actually calling them "Islamic Republicans"?



Far be it from me to mock a publication for a typo, but they keep writing it that way.

"For 40 years, the Iranians have attacked and killed Americans. They've made clear their intentions to continue to do so. They continue to chant 'death to America.' They continue to talk about wiping Israel from the face of the earth. **They're the most antisemitic country by policy in the world, and so that's a real threat,**" he said.

"We don't war with them. What we want them to do is to cease their nuclear program, we want them to step away from their proxy campaign attempting to essentially control five capitals in the Middle East," he continued.

"We want them to cease continuing to develop their missile program that could launch nuclear missile weapons across the world," he said. "The UN Security Council said the same thing, and

UN Security Council [Resolution] 2231. That's what we're looking for, and we're using peaceful means—economic and diplomatic efforts to achieve those ends."

They already stopped enriching uranium and never violated the deal in the first place. If they are going to start enriching uranium, they are going to do it because of the collapse of the deal, which Trump unilaterally pulled out of to please the Jews.

This is really just a goofy situation.



With Mike Pompeo and John Bolton, even looking at them as though they have an agenda seems misguided. Both appear to be actual lunatics.

Unless they are baby-fuckers, then they do not personally gain anything by serving Jews.

Pompeo claims to be a believer in the evangelical Christian death cult. Maybe that's true. But that just means he is insane, and thinks that if he can bring about the apocalypse, he will get sucked up into Heaven by the satanic "Space Jesus" of the evangelical cult.

Sometimes I feel like I need to create my own sect of Christianity, which is also based on Dune by Frank Herbert.

DS

Part and Parcel Nail Bomb Attack in France and No One Blinks

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



I've always been struck by the opening scene of *Children of Men*.

In it, the main character is surrounded by the horrors of the horrendous Multi-Kulti world that London finds itself in by the year 2027. He's going about his day and doesn't even get fazed by almost getting killed by a terrorist (or maybe a false flag bomb), and none of the other characters take it very seriously either.



Video Link

The way that violence, despair and the Multi-Kulti is depicted in this movie really struck a chord with me. It's probably the closest anyone has come to depicting the *feeling* of today extrapolated a dozen years into the future.

A part and parcel bomb goes off in Lyons and what would have had everyone talking 10 years ago is just treated with a collective shrug.

Euronews:

At least 13 people were injured in an explosion in the French city of Lyon after a man left a suspected parcel bomb on a shopping street, officials said.

Most of those hurt were hospitalised for treatment to **leg injuries that were described as "light"**. The Paris counter-terrorism prosecutor has opened a probe into the blast.

Hate Speech can literally cripple a brown person and his descendants for life with trauma-related disabilities, but a Moslem bomb can just give you a mild case of shrapnel that a Band-Aid and a kiss should clear up.

No one has claimed responsibility for the act as of yet, said Paris prosecutor Rémy Heitz at a news conference on Saturday. He said investigators found screws, metal marbles, seven small batteries, a printed circuit board, and a remote-controlled trigger device.

The suspect was captured on security video leaving a bag in front of a bakery shortly before an explosion occurred at around 5:30 pm local time, police sources and local mayor Denis Broliquier said.

The police released a photo of the suspect as part of a call for witnesses to come forward to help find the man who is still at large. He is wearing a dark-coloured balaclava and sunglasses, pushing a bike.

They said the individual was dangerous and told the public not to approach him under any circumstances but provided a number for anyone with information on his whereabouts to call.

At least we get a manhunt out of this. Those are always fun.

[#Lyon] #AppelÀTémoins pour retrouver l'homme suspecté d'être l'auteur de l'attentat.

Si vous avez des informations, appelez le 197. #AidezNous, votre témoignage peut être déterminant. pic.twitter.com/HcPc43nl9d

—Police nationale (@PoliceNationale)
May 24, 2019

If it's a Moslem (which it probably is), then he'll hide out with his cousins for a couple of days while the intelligence services check their WhatsApp message dragnet to find out who the Moslems are gossiping about having done it. They'll find out the addresses of extended family and friends and then send in the SWAT team.



After that, the problem is officially solved.

Until the next problem occurs, of course.

But as long as they take away more civil rights, get an increase in their funding and pass new Hate Speech legislation, they're quick to reassure the public that the problem can be taken care of.

DS

Kenya Upholds Ban on Man-on-Man Anal Masturbation

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Why is Africa more civilized than every single white country? What is happening on this planet? Reuters:

Kenya's high court on Friday upheld a law banning gay sex, keeping same sex relations punishable by 14 years in jail in the East African nation and drawing strong criticism from the United Nations and rights activists.

Same-sex relationships are a crime in more than 70 countries around the world, almost half of them in Africa. Neighboring Uganda once enacted a law imposing a life sentence for certain acts of gay sex although it was later nullified by court.

South Africa is the only African nation to have legalized gay marriage.

"We hereby decline the relief sought and dismiss the combined petition," Justice Roselyn Aburili told a packed courtroom in Kenya's capital Nairobi, relaying the unanimous opinion of the three-justice panel.

"We find that the impugned sections are not unconstitutional, accordingly the combined petitions have no merit."

Some gay rights activists wept outside the courtroom after the verdict while supporters of the ban clapped, congratulated each other and yelled "thank you" at the judges' bench.

Other people backing the ban held placards outside the court with messages, including "homosexuality is an abomination."

Campaigners who filed the petition to decriminalize gay sex argued that the law violated Kenya's 2010 constitution, which guarantees equality, dignity and privacy for all citizens.

"We will appeal. We expect that the court of appeal will overturn this erroneous decision which in our view is very biased," said Eric Gitari, one of the petitioners.

TRADITIONAL VALUES

The justices, who began hearing the case last year, threw out the petition on the grounds that gay sex clashed with broader, traditional moral values encapsulated in Kenya's constitution.

Aburili said the constitution still outlaws same-sex marriage but that allowing gay sex would "open the door for same sex unions."

"We cannot be another Sodom and Gomorrah," Alfred Rotich, a Catholic bishop, told Reuters at the court after the verdict.

As you know, Donald trump is at war with global homophobia, and has vowed to crush all of the blacks who refuse to get on board his train to Analville.



John Bolton might start bombing these niggers into analism.

DS

Sri Lanka: President Pardons Buddhist Leader Accused of Inciting Self-Defense Against Moslems

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



[Video Link](#)

I used to think that only White people weren't allowed to retaliate when Moslems kill them, but it seems this applies to non-Whites too.

The Jews have brought us to such a low point that governments of 80-ish IQ countries are better governed than any White country in the world.

Breitbart:

Sri Lankan President Maithripala Sirisena on Wednesday pardoned Galagoda Aththe Gnanasara Thera, a hardline Buddhist monk accused of inciting violence against Muslims. Sirisena's office provided no reason for issuing the surprise pardon.

Gnanasara is the leader of an organization called **Bodu Bala Sena (BBS)**, whose name translates to "**Buddhist Power Force.**"

BASEDDDDD.

The BBS is a **nationalist Buddhist group**, formed a few years after the decades-long Sri Lankan civil war ended in 2009, that has been **linked to mob violence against Muslims for years, some of it fatal.** The BBS directs much of its wrath at Sri Lanka's small Muslim minority but also dislikes Christians and Hindus as "**foreign**" influences.

Good for them.

Also good that the idiots in the West are discovering the truth about Buddhism, which has historically been **BASED** and which, in Sri Lanka, is closer to straight-up National Socialism than to trying to meditate until you turn into a vegetable.

The martial interpretation of Buddhism practiced by the BBS is very different from the teachings popular with some Westerners and associated with the Dalai Lama of Tibet, who has spoken out against Buddhist extremists in Sri Lanka and Myanmar and been denounced by them in turn. Gnanasara publicly speculated in 2014 that the Dalai Lama had been "**fed misinformation**" by Muslims and become unacceptable as a Buddhist leader.

Imagine if Christcucks in the West had balls just half the size of these Buddhists, and would fight back when their own leaders sell them out to kikes and ragheads.

POPE FRANCIS: CHURCH MUST LEARN TO ABANDON OLD 'TRADITIONS'



It is a mistake for the Church to try to hold onto old traditions or to have clear answers for everything, Pope Francis said Thursday.

Jesus intentionally omitted telling his disciples many things so that the Church would learn to renounce the desire for clarity and order, the pope told participants in the 21st general assembly of Caritas Internationalis, the Church's global charitable outreach.

BREAKING NEWS: We are all officially more Catholic than the Pope.

How much better off we would be with non-kiked churches...

Critics of the Sri Lankan government complain **Gnanasara has delivered numerous public speeches that clearly incited violence** but has **never been held accountable.** The BBS maintains other groups have been the perpetrators of violence after its rallies and claims it is merely striving to protect the rights of Sinhalese Buddhists around the world.

The Sri Lankan government is often accused of sympathizing with the BBS and other Buddhist nationalist groups, and some government officials are rumored to be members. Other critics believe the government is afraid of Buddhist extremists and seeks to placate them.

This is a very common thing in Asia, BTW.

It sounds weird to someone who grew up in any White country, where Jews control most or all of the media, but almost every country in Asia is run by Nationalists, real Nationalists (the blood and soil type), not controlled opposition civnats like Tommy Robinson or Geert Wilders.

Some of them are extreme lunatics, but there is no real controversy in these countries about people in the highest positions in government associating with them or being members.

Except, of course, for foreigners and minorities.



[Video Link](#)

Almost all of the "anti-racists" are Koreans and other non-Japs organized by (((NGOs)))

This used to be the norm everywhere in Europe and North America as well.

Buddhist extremists went on a rampage against Muslim homes, shops, and mosques last week, purportedly in revenge for the horrific Easter Sunday bombing of Christian churches by ISIS-linked Muslim extremists. At least one person was killed in the riots.

Shame they only got one frag, but it's the thought that counts.

Alan Keenan of the International Crisis Group denounced Gnanasara's pardon as a "**big blow to Sri Lanka's already battered rule of law, sending precisely**

the wrong message after the Easter attacks.”

“Pardoning Gnanasara says impunity rules and Muslims, evangelical Christians, and Tamils [Hindus] are fair game,” Keenan said.

This is Alan Keenan:



In case you can't tell, he's not Sri Lankan.

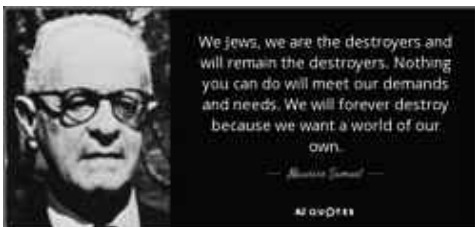
And yet—he has no problems just waltzing into someone else's country and telling these people what to do as the representative of a Jew-run, Soros-funded organization that no one in Sri Lanka ever voted for or asked for.

If any Sri Lankans are reading this—you people should be more worried about Jews than about Moslems.

Moslems are disgusting, and even more disgusting is the fact that the rest of us tolerated their existence for so long on this planet, but Jews are much more dangerous in spite of their smaller numbers.

Right now Europeans are their main target, but they're slowly starting to move against Asia, and any Asian who takes a better look at any problem his country has is gonna find a Jew somewhere down the line either intentionally causing it or at least making it worse than it would normally be.

It's literally in their nature.



DS

Greedy Old Wench Theresa to Retire in Complete Disgrace

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Video Link

We knew this was coming as soon as she dropped the “maybe we should do a second Brexit referendum???” bomb.

BBC:

Theresa May has said she will quit as Conservative leader on 7 June, paving the way for a contest to decide a new prime minister.

In an emotional statement, she said she had done her best to deliver Brexit and it was a matter of “deep regret” that she had been unable to do so.

Being prime minister had been the “honour of my life”, she said.

Mrs May said she would continue to serve as PM while a Conservative leadership contest takes place.

It means she will still be prime minister when US President Donald Trump makes his state visit to the UK at the start of June.

Mrs May announced she would step down as Tory leader on 7 June and had agreed with the chairman of Tory backbenchers that a leadership contest should begin the following week.

What a stupid old bitch. Seriously.

Is this what you wanted, Theresa?

This is what you chose to forego having children to do, right?

You are now officially somewhere between Nicolas Maduro and Emmanuel Macron in popularity level.

Having done nothing at all but fuck around and make people angry, you are destined to go down as one of the worst Prime Ministers in British history.

And what exactly do you have to show for having made this sacrifice?

You are a used up old whore.

Your name will be cursed for generations.

This situation should serve as a warning to all women. Not just women who want to be politicians, but women who want any sort of profession.

Ladies: you are not good at this.

You have absolutely nothing to gain from this.

If you want to live happy, meaningful lives, you need to marry a man in his thirties with a stable job when you're 18, have a lot of children, stay at home. When you're Theresa's age, you'll have strong adult sons, grandchildren, you can stay home and bake cookies surrounded by a massive group of people that love you.

This is the easiest decision that I could ever imagine a person having to make.

But instead they choose this:



And this:



And end up with this:



The fact that women have proven themselves incapable of making what is quite obviously the easiest choice any human being has ever had to make, on a consistent basis, proves that they should not be allowed to make any single decision about anything, ever. Period.

DS

Young European Men Have Abysmally Low Sperm Counts

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Switzerland has joined the list of European countries with serious male fertility problems.

Keep in mind that the study focused on young men, not on older gentlemen—which makes the whole situation even worse.

Daily Mail:

Men in Switzerland have one of the lowest sperm counts in Europe, according to researchers.

Scientists said Swiss men’s sperm quality was in a ‘critical state’ and it could be an indicator of worse fertility or even testicular cancer risk in the future.

...

Researchers at the University of Geneva tested sperm samples from 2,523 men aged between 18 and 22.

...

Almost two thirds of Swiss men had an issue with their sperm and, among 40 per cent of them, only four per cent of their sperm were properly developed.

Some 17 per cent of the men had sperm concentration below 15m per ml, which could seriously damage their fertility.



Scientists said they were particularly concerned about the sub-par sperm counts because lower counts are linked to a higher risk of testicular cancer.

‘It’s important to understand that the time needed to conceive increases significantly if a man has a sperm concentration below 40 million sperm per ml,’ said Professor Serge Nef, who led the study.

His team explained that a man whose sperm concentration is below 15million per ml are ‘**subfertile**’, meaning they’re more likely to have fertility issues and struggle to conceive.

According to Professor Nef’s research, this may apply to nearly one in five men in Switzerland.

And only 38 per cent of the men were found to have sperm which matched

healthy benchmarks set by the World Health Organization.

...

Between 2002 and 2010, the number of couples using fertility treatment to increase their chance of getting pregnant doubled from 3,000 per year to more than 6,000.

As if women rejecting their maternal duties weren’t enough, decreasing fertility rates make conception harder.

Not just men’s fertility rates, but women’s too. Consider that the average female wastes her youth and fertility whoring around and only starts trying to have a baby after reaching 30 years of age.





By that time, their ovaries resemble raisins.

In 2017, scientists said sperm counts from men in North America, Europe, Australia and New Zealand have dropped by more than half in the past 40 years.

Researchers in Israel found the rate of decline in men's sperm counts was not slowing down and may be 'a canary in the mine' for public health.

Experts have said in the past that **obesity, stress, smoking, and exposure to some chemicals or pesticides may be driving sperm counts down.**

The modern world is attacking fertility. It's never about *one thing* with the Jews.

They use multiple weapons to advance their goals. In this case, modern lifestyles and the environment join with multiple other attack vectors to try to genocide whites. There's a cultural aspect to white genocide—as society is brainwashed by anti-white Jewish-made ideologies—and there's also a political aspect to white genocide that piggybacks on the cultural aspect: flooding our countries with the hordes of Mordor.

All of this—lifestyle, environment, food, stress, smoking, chemicals, pesticides, plastics, contamination, feminism, abortion and more—can play a part towards achieving multiple goals for the Jews, but the goal they all have in common is white genocide.

It's important to reject this modernity that the Jew constantly offers us. We have to reject it every day because every day they offer it and every day they come up with new ways to offer it.



It's a workout routine for your will.

Remember to always focus on what you can control instead of stressing out about the things that appear to be out of your reach. With time, you'll realize that more things are under your control than you previously thought.

One thing you can control is diet. Mr. Anglin has a great article on that.

- Exercise
- Stay away from plastic
- Beware of chemicals in everyday products such as soap and deodorants
- Don't put your phone too close to your balls just in case
- Reject as much of the modern world as you possibly can, but remember you still have to navigate it

Make your ancestors proud, show them that their pain and struggle were worth *you*.





The EU Election Results Won't be Released Until Sunday

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



tfw it's time to start cruising the middle school parking lot for ones that seem mature.

Just so everyone knows, although Britain and some other countries have already voted in the EU elections, the results are not going to be released until Sunday. Furthermore, there are no exit polls.

Apparently, they want all the results to be released at the same time, but all of the countries cannot vote at the same time for whatever reason.



I predict that Sargon of Akkad will be elected Prime Minister of Britain somehow in these elections.

They will say "we don't know how, but somehow, Sargon of Akkad won...Prime Minister!"

And then the raping will really get going.

Oh yes.

DS



On the other side of things, probably a lot of right-wingers are going to win really big.

You see, this is a pointless election. Despite the claims of the Jews, the EU parliament is literally not a government body. It is just a show. So people tend to vote for what they actually believe in in these elections. Whereas in other elections, they vote for who they think can beat the other guy.

However, if right-wingers win massively in this election, everyone is going to be looking around at each other and saying “hey wait a second—why can’t we just vote like this in the normal elections, if we all agree on this?”

That said, the Dutch apparently didn’t get the memo about how they’re not supposed to do exit polls, and did exit polls. And allegedly, the exit polls showed that pro-EU parties pulled off a surprise win. That could just be a hoax to fuck with the voters in other countries—“election meddling,” I guess you would call that. In fact, even if it were true it would be election meddling, because they’re not supposed to be doing exit polls.

Why did they not follow that rule? Did they not know about it? How fucking broken is the EU?

In other EU election news—check this shit out.

Washington Post:

With all these Euroskeptical players involved, is there a threat of Russian interference in these elections?

It doesn’t seem likely. At least yet. Parliament, politicians, security services and social media companies that were bracing for an onslaught from Russia have been surprised that, so far, they seem to have avoided one.

Experts are cautious about saying Russian interference has been neutralized, but the anxiety has shifted somewhat inward, as many of the disinformation tactics pioneered by Russia have been domesticated and are being replicated on both extremes of the political debate in Europe.

That said, Russia is still working openly to promote political division in Europe. The Sputnik news agency has offered wall-to-wall coverage of the “yellow vest” protests that have shaken France. The German-language homepage of RT, formerly Russia Today, recently featured a banner debunking “myths” that the former West Germany was superior to communist East Germany. But the scale of what has been identified is nothing compared with the past—or with what the Europeans had anticipated.

In part, far-right parties in Europe have not needed Russia, because some of their domestic supporters have mimicked Russia’s strategy of promoting disinformation and amplifying it through the use of automated social media accounts.

So, okay.

Let me strap myself in here.

The right-wingers learned from the Russians how to do social media campaigns supporting their favored candidates. But it isn’t illegal for them to do it. But somehow it is *illegal* for Russians to do it, even though we are dealing with a system of universal suffrage democracy, where there is no law about foreigners working in media.

Okay.

Okay.

Hold on a second.

Hold up.

So no one ever thought of using social media to promote candidates until the Russians did it. This is a uniquely Russian idea. And now, only the right-wing candidates are using this technique acquired from the

Russians.

Why are moderates and left-wingers not also using this deadly technique of election meddling? Are they too moral to use all possible legal means at their disposal to promote themselves? Or is it that it is impossible for them to gain any traction on social media? Perhaps the reality is that they don’t need to do anything on social media, because the entire establishment media supports them which means—

Wait, what does that mean?



How is the entire establishment media supporting candidates different than small right wing parties promoting themselves on social media? If promoting a political party is a dastardly and unconscionable act, then why is anyone allowed to promote any candidate?

I mean, this WaPo article mentions RT as if it is somehow illicit for them to use the internet to post any of their views. So we’re getting into the realm of “some political positions—outside of the already banned ‘hate speech’ positions—need to be banned, in order to protect democracy from ideas we don’t agree with.”

“Russian hacking” has become “Russians having opinions on the internet.”

Does this actually have anything to do with Russia?

Or do we simply need to make promotion of political candidates illegal across the board?

Even if that isn’t the goal, it seems to me that it is impossible to avoid the truth that the ultimate conclusion of the entire “Russians posting memes on social media” conspiracy is that no one at all should be able to promote any political candidate.

And maybe that would be best...?



Whatever the case, these establishment people seem to be catching on that the “Russian meme conspiracy” narrative can only go so far, which is why they’re backing off of it now. I don’t see why else they would back off of it. Because they don’t need any proof. We still have zero proof that Russia ever posted a single meme in support of Donald Trump. This is something that they can simply say, without needing evidence.

In fact, presenting evidence would serve no purpose, because unless you arrest someone and get a confession from them, you can’t ever prove that a post came from a specific person. There is such a thing as proxies. Some people even use 7 at once.

You run that risk double-time if you’re dealing with someone leet.



DS

Germany: Female Train Guard Fired for Secretly Filming Hardcore Porn in Carriage After Work

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



This is what women do to the workplace.

Daily Mail:

A female German railway worker has lost her job after allegedly shooting porn films on empty trains at night.

The train guard, named in German media as Teresa W, is said to have posed as a dominatrix in her railway uniform—punishing male ‘passengers’ who had dodged their fares.

In another video she apparently invited a man into the driver’s cab to film one of the erotic scenes.

Speaking to Bild she defended her sideline but the German railway company (DB) said she had left her job.

...

The videos are said to have been filmed on regional trains in Saxony-Anhalt in eastern Germany.

...

Teresa has apparently insisted the videos are a ‘private affair’ and said she did not need permission from her employers.

The Jews have made everything about sex and consequently, women—who are their best enforcers—make everything about sex too. They’ll even talk about sexuality and gender in an interview about graduating from a military academy.

Just being around women is enough for the thought of sex to cross a man’s mind because that’s what women are for. Men and women are supposed to have sex and make babies, so it’s inevitable that sooner or later the thought will cross their minds when they both interact. This isn’t a perversion—it’s healthy human behavior.

When creatures intended to have sex interact, the idea of sex will inevitable appear.



This biological dynamic means that working with women is like working on a computer screen with a little square in a corner showing non-stop porn. Even if you try your best to ignore it, your eyes are going to be drawn to it, and your mind muddled.

This is not at all good for productivity.

Trying to work while intermittently getting distracted by stupid whores and the thought—even if subliminal—of sexing them leads to inefficiency.



Beyond making men inefficient through their distractionary nature, women drive down total efficiency by simply being terrible workers, due to their stupidity and laziness.

This “everyone does everything

lol” thing is proven to be less efficient and goes against the Division of Labor production model.



Women should focus on their labor. The one thing they’re good at.



Men should do the rest because we’re better at everything else.

DS

Sweden’s Anti-Greta: Girl Bullied by Classmates and Teachers for Not Joining Retarded Climate Strike

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Video Link

Fun fact: Most kids are morons who will just mindlessly parrot what they’re told.

Trust me, I used to be one. Sputnik:

A high-school pupil who refused to attend a so-called “school strike for climate” has been bullied not only by her classmates, but the teacher as well, the magazine Det Goda Samhället reported.

When the girl’s classmates decided to join the “climate strike” spearheaded by teenage activist-turned-superstar Greta Thunberg, “Sanna” declared she didn’t want to attend and was given a tongue-lashing from the teacher.

“The teacher said ‘Sanna’ was uncommitted and failed to understand the seriousness of the climate threat. She asked her to reconsider her decision, and she said it openly, for the entire class to hear. ‘Sanna’ felt like the teacher was trying to ridicule her in front of the others”, “Lena”, the girl’s mother, told Det Goda Samhället.

Another fun fact: The vast majority of women are basically children no matter what their age, and you should never take anything they say seriously or give them any kind of authority over anyone other than their own children.

Because of the teacher’s actions, the rest of the class also turned against “Sanna”, who ended up being boycotted by her own friends and accused of being a “climate denier”, “Lena” recalled.

While I’m sure at least some of them were pissed off because they had an opportunity to skip school and thought she was endangering that, most of them probably did it because they’re brainwashed morons.

Children aren’t known for things like critical thinking or logic or common sense...



Video Link

The older you are, the less likely you are to snort condoms

...which is why people move to the right the older they get.

Political Ideology by Age, 2011

	18 to 29 years	30 to 49 years	50 to 64 years	65 and older
	%	%	%	%
Conservative	28	40	44	49
Moderate	40	36	33	31
Liberal	28	23	20	19
No opinion	4	2	3	1
	100	100	100	100

Annual average based on 20 Gallup and USA Today/YouGov polls conducted in 2011. GALLUP

“People who lived longer than me and have more life experience than me don’t think the things I do, they must be complete fucking retards.”

Also, teenagers like liberalism because it appears more sexually open. Or it used to. Not so much now. Gotten really puritanical.

When the mother called the school’s administration, she herself was questioned by the female principal.

“She said it was sad that ‘Sanna’ went against the rest of the class and refused to participate in something this positive. I could read between the lines that she thought I had a wrong attitude myself”, “Lena” explained.

The mother called the situation a “mass psychosis” and said it was “very unpleasant”.

And yet, the mother still sends her daughter there for some reason, instead of just homeschooling her.

I’ve never been to Sweden and I hope I never end up there, but from what I’ve read and from what Swedes have told me, the percentage of propaganda in what you “learn” in schools is so high, kids there would

be better educated by just staying home and reading random Wikipedia articles for an hour or two every day.

According to her, **“Sanna” now refuses to go to school**, she is worried and afraid of what may happen.

Greta Thunberg is a Swedish climate activist who rose to international fame for her weekly “school strikes” held outside of the Swedish parliament. **As her movement rose to prominence, hundreds of thousands of students in over a hundred countries across the globe have followed her example.**

For her relentless activism and penchant for doomsday rhetoric, Thunberg received a lot of traction, having **met with EU officials, top-ranking businessmen and even the Pope**, and was **decorated with a lot of prizes and awards.** In March 2019, **she was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize by Norwegian MPs.** In May 2019, **at the age of 16, she starred on the cover of the Time magazine.** In her home country, **she was appointed the woman of the year by two of the country’s largest newspapers, Expressen and Aftonbladet.**

Sounds like a real rebel...

Did I mention she has Asperger’s?



Funny how you need all these protests for something that literally the entire media, political, economical and academic establishments fanatically support.

Good thing I’m older than 20, so I can look deeper into the issue, wonder whether there’s another ((agenda)) at work here, listen to arguments that oppose it, think critically about it and then come to a conclusion.



Will ya look at that?

If Greta Thunberg had half a brain, she’d be more worried about getting gang-raped by Somalis.

DS

Sweden Wants to Ban “Nazi” Runes, Plans to Outlaw Own Heritage

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



This is perhaps the most thorough example of a government erasing the recorded history of its own people in recorded history.

RT:

The Swedish government is looking into the possibility of forbidding the use of Norse runes, local media has reported, amid concerns that the ancient symbols have been misappropriated by neo-Nazi groups.

Justice Minister Morgan Johansson is currently investigating whether or not runes should be banned in Sweden as a way to deter hate groups, a Swedish website Samhällsnytt reported. His is expected to make a recommendation on the matter by the end of May.

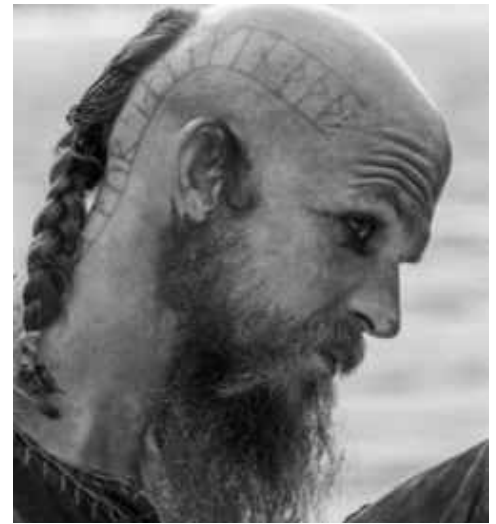
If Johansson decides to move forward with legislation prohibiting the runes, the ban could potentially encompass all Norse symbols, imagery, and traditional jewelry.

Wow.

Just wow.

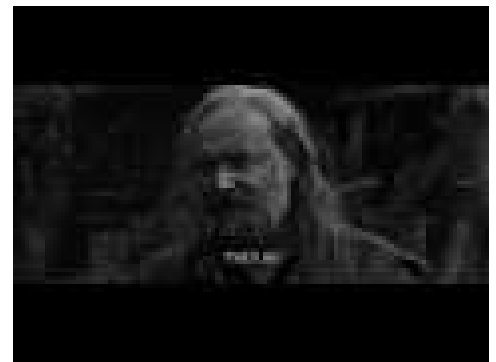
Rumor is that they’ll also make having the first three seasons of *Vikings* (before it got intolerably PC) on your hard drive fetch you a life sentence.

There’s too much ancient “Nazi” Scandinavian imagery in it.



All films that depict the Vikings should be banned as well.

Especially the ones that the Nazi government of Vladimir Putin makes.



Video Link

If this was a move to ban all neo-pagans, I think it will be successful. Take away the runes and the hammers and the jewelry and you will completely destroy that scene.

Furthermore, a lot of people are going to find out that their favorite MMORPG is going to be banned in Sweden as well.



What’s next?

Will they ban the worship of Talos?



Bashar Assad's Thot Niece Gets Her Stash of Cash Confiscated in London!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Perhaps the Swedes will finally wake up to the secret Thalmor Occupation Government in their country and rise up in rebellion, demanding that Talos worship be allowed again and that Skyrim be returned to the Nords!

I guess this confirms that Assad and his family are White.

Who else would spoil their daughters like this?

Daily Mail:



The niece of Syria President Bashar al-Assad who received £150,000 from relatives while studying in London has been forced to give up the contents of her UK bank account.

Of course, they won't ban sand runes, will they?

Investigators found that Aniseh Chawkat, 22, who rented a flat in the capital for more than £60,000 per year, benefited from 56 cash deposits into her Barclays account in 2017 and 2018.



Only snow runes...for some reason.

I always knew that Assad's clan weren't above pocketing a few quid here and there from the public treasury.

I never knew that they tolerated thots in their midst though.



DS



A girl being given £150k to party in her £60k-a-year flat in London? That always leads to designer handbags and designer drugs.

I expected better from the Assad clan.

The National Crime Agency discovered that the payments were made at branches of the bank across England, as a way of getting around EU sanctions to restrict funds from the Syrian regime.

Chawkat's father Assef Shawkat was the Syrian deputy Minister of Defence between 2011 and his death in 2012, and both her mother Bushra al-Assad and uncle, the Syrian President, are subject to international sanctions.

Her father was literally killed by Western-sponsored terrorists in 2012. So naturally, she chose to go party it up in London after his death as if to say, "I don't care about anything, least of all my country lol."

What's amazing is that Bashar Assad also studied in the West in his time.

And then, when he came to power, he was hailed as a reformer by Western media as he cozied up to Bush shills and decided to liberalize Syria. If it weren't for the Arab Spring throwing a bucket of cold water in his face, he would have probably spear-headed the thotification of Syria.



Video Link

You'd be surprised how many leaders who are ostensibly at war with the West allow their children to go to the West and get indoctrinated in the cities and the universities. It is a catastrophic oversight no doubt enabled by these men's wives.

I wouldn't be surprised to find out that Kim Jong-un and the Ayatollah both have that daughters who are clubbing it up in Miami in secret at this point.

DS

American Pastor Gives Industrial Strength Bleach to 50,000 Ugandans as "Miracle Cure" for HIV

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Niglet drinking the cure for niggerness.

Every once in a while, something actually funny happens in Africa. On this occasion, a man devised a successful plan to make niggers drink bleach. His current nigger-bleaching score is 50,000.

He could have bleached them all—but he got caught.

Daily Mail:

A pastor from New Jersey has been accused of giving up to 50,000 Ugandans a 'miracle cure' for malaria and HIV/Aids made from industrial strength bleach.

Pastor Robert Baldwin, 52, along with Sam Little—a former clairvoyant from England who is part-funding the project—are touting MMS (**Miracle Mineral Solution**) to poor Ugandans.



Sam Little observing the inferior life form he set out to destroy.

People and infants are being treated with **chlorine dioxide**—a noxious substance the FDA warns can cause nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, and symptoms of severe dehydration.

Baldwin is reportedly shipping MMS in bulk to the African country where he has trained some 1,200 clerics to treat the faithful after Sunday sermons.

The man even amassed an army of nigger clerics to help him in his bleaching plan.

He also bribed skeptical niggers with smartphones.

Furthermore, he is offering smartphones to those who are 'committed' to the project, The Guardian reports.

His ministry, Global Healing, described its belief in 'using the power of Almighty God...to greatly reduce the loss of life,' on its now deleted website.

According to Fiona O'Leary, a campaigner who spoke to The Guardian, she had a conversation with Baldwin in which he told her he distributed MMS through the church to 'stay under the radar.'

The Guardian reported Baldwin told O'Leary: 'When you draw attention to MMS you run the risk of getting in trouble with the government or drug companies. You have to do it low key. That's why I set it up through the church.'

He reportedly told her he did not even refer to it as MMS because online algorithms could detect it and instead called it 'healing water.'

He said that babies were given a half dose and that it caused no harm, just diarrhea.



In a video posted on YouTube, which has been deleted, Little is said to have documented a trial of MMS at a small hospital in Kyenjojo district, western Uganda.

He is said to be seen in the film telling medical staff about MMS and watching them administer it to small children, including a baby of around 14 months.



Little, who has no medical background, cites a 2018 study by the University of Dusseldorf in Germany which tested chlorine dioxide on 500 malaria patients in Cameroon.

The Guardian contacted the university which stated the study had been reviewed and was found to be **'scientifically worthless, contradictory and in part ethically problematic.'**



The FDA have said: 'The U.S. Food and Drug Administration is warning consumers not to take Miracle Mineral Solution, an oral liquid also known as "Miracle Mineral Supplement" or "MMS." The product, when used as directed, produces an industrial bleach that can cause serious harm to health.'



This is genius.

Africa really is no man's land. You can just go there and start distributing "miracle cures" that are actually bleach and make 50,000 niggers drink it before you're caught. No wonder they have so much disease. People can just go there with whatever and infect them all.

By the time someone realizes what happened, 50,000 niggers would be infected.

Or bleached.



It really puts in perspective the amount of work that Western veterinarians are putting into trying to keep Ebola-Chan from cleansing the continent.

Blacks will die on their own the moment we stop giving them resources, vaccines, aid and money.

Not all of them though. Thousands will survive and go back to their cow feces and mud hut thing, and they'll be happy to have the burden of civilization removed from their shoulders.

Win-win.

DS

Pentagon Wants to Send Thousands More Troops to the Middle East to Menace Iran!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



The lunatics are on the move.
Fox News:

The Pentagon is slated to request several thousand more U.S. troops be deployed to the Middle East amid escalating tensions with Iran, a senior U.S. defense official told Fox News on Wednesday.

No decision has been made, and it was not clear if the White House would give its blessing. The deployment could also include Patriot missile batteries and naval ships.

Tensions between Washington and Tehran came to a head after President Trump ordered warships and bombers to the Middle East earlier this month to counter unspecified threats to U.S. interests. In addition, all non-essential

U.S. staff at the U.S. Embassy and Consulate in Iraq were ordered to leave following a surprise visit by Secretary of State Mike Pompeo.

...

Pompeo told Iraqi officials that the U.S. had been gathering intelligence that Iran is threatening American interests in the region.

Trump administration officials on Tuesday briefed Congress about the tensions with Iran, saying they were focused on trying to deter attacks and avoid a war.

“Our biggest focus at this point is to prevent Iranian miscalculation,” Acting Defense Secretary Parick Shanahan told reporters after the briefing. “We do not want the situation to escalate. This is about deterrence, not about war.”

Trump on Monday called Iran the “No. 1 provocateur of terror” and threatened to meet provocations with “great force.”

Trump is lying.

The “No. 1 provocateur of terror” is Israel. No. 2 is Saudi Arabia. Those are the parties that did 911, they are the funders of ISIS and the global international terrorist network. And no serious person disagrees with that analysis.

We are in the bizarro world of the silly kiddies.



Iran is in effect a normal country. They happen to have better genetics than the rest of the Islamic world, so they are the natural rulers of it. That is why Jew-controlled America has been at war with them for 40 years. They do not want Iran to develop into a regional power, because that would ultimately end up putting stress on Israel.

What Iran being a regional power would not put stress on is America. They would not allow for the chaos that is currently the defining factor of the region, and thus we would be

able to trade more efficiently with the Middle East. And if there ever was a “rogue state,” Iran would be able to deal with it. And we could stay the hell out.

Everything about Iran is about Israel. This has nothing to do with America. So the fact that America is so concerned about it proves, beyond any doubt, that America’s foreign policy is controlled by Jews.



Get a load of this orange GOY

This is all self-explanatory. Anyone looking at the situation objectively would immediately come to this obvious conclusion. That is why there is a need for constant propaganda, the transmission of a completely false reality to the goyim.

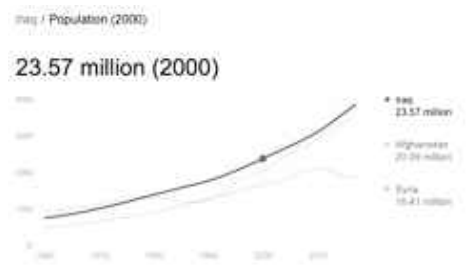
You Can't Fight a War with Iran

This entire idea of fighting a war with Iran is nonsensical. This nonsense goes far beyond the fact that it is not in our interests to do this, and into the realm of practical facts.

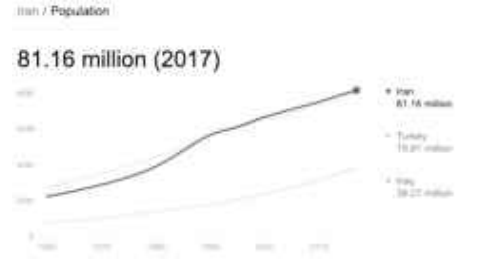
I think everyone is familiar with the disaster that was the Iraq war.

Let’s compare Iraq to Iran.

Iraq’s population in 2000 was 23 million.



Iran’s population now is 81 million.



The physical size of Iran is also about four times that of Iraq.



Without even considering the differences in military might, organization and human capital—which are massive—you necessarily have a war that is four times the size of the Iraq war.

The Iraq war resulted in 5,000 dead Americans and took 10 years.

So logically, the Iran war would result in a minimum of 20,000 dead Americans and take 40 years.

But then you include the fact that the US military has massively degraded since the invasion of Iraq, having been filled with brown people, women and homosexuals, and you have a situation that is significantly more dire.

The entire concept being presented to us is completely insane.





I don't know if they are actually planning on doing this. These Jews are unpredictable and insane, and Trump has shown that more so than any other president in American history, he is willing to allow them to walk all over him.

If it is done, it will destroy the American Empire, forever.



So maybe we should be supporting it...?

Because no matter what, in order for the American people to survive, the American Empire must fall.

Maybe I should just return to my lulz and wait for the sky to fall?



DS

Nigerian Man Gathered Dozens of Baby Corpses for "Get Rich" Spell

Diversity Macht Frei
May 23, 2019



A Nigerian man has been arrested with several dozen dried baby corpses. He was apparently planning to use them in some kind of black magic voodoo ritual he thought would help him get rich. His wife reported him to the police after her own baby had been missing for about a month. We don't know whether he killed the babies himself or somehow

acquired their corpses after they had died by other means.

Source



Incredible though it seems, "sorcery" involving human body parts is quite widespread in Nigeria. "Witch doctors" promise to cast spells that will help people get rich, become bulletproof or make them invisible, etc. Here is an "authentic" witch doctor's spell menu.

olurunoduduwaspiritualtemple@gmail.com i am helping to find problems on: 1. Gettings your lover or husband back 2. Spiritual bulletproof 3. Training 4. Money spell 5. Long life spell 6. Prosperity spell 7. Protection spell 8. Get a job spell 9. Becoming a manager spell 10. Get a huge loan without paying any fee spell 11. Getting your scam money back 12. Child spell 13. Pregnancy spell 14. Freedom spell 15. Love spell 16. vanishing spell 17. Invisible human spell 18. Success or pass spell 19. Marriage spell 20. Avenging spell 21. Popularity spell 22. Killing spell 23. Cancer spell 24. Supernatural power spell 25. Madress spell 26. Free house loan spell 27. Production spell of films and movie 28. HIV/AIDS spell 29. Tuberculosis spell 30. Loosn weight and body spell contact me if any of these today at: olurunoduduwaspiritualtemple@gmail.com welcome i await your urgent response olurunoduduwaspiritualtemple@gmail.com

Sometimes the witch doctors demand human body parts to use in their spells. I wrote about a similar case last year in which a Nigerian stabbed his friend and cut out his beating heart for use in an "advanced fee fraud" spell.

It has also been suggested that the murder of Pamela Mastropietro, the Italian girl killed last year by African drug dealers, may have been wholly or partly motivated by a desire to use her body parts in "magic" rituals.

Congo News reported this story on its Facebook page.

This was one of the comments.



Dried African babies, like meat, and just like that I will say "I'm proud

to be African” NO!!! The westerners are right when they call us barbarians. Really I’m devastated.

It’s worth noting that Jews through the centuries have been accused of kidnapping and murdering Christian children and babies for use in “religious” rituals. In most cases, we no longer have available to us the factual evidence required to make a serious assessment of these claims. Yet they are routinely dismissed as fantastical by almost all contemporary commentators and historians. Their attitude seems to be that there is no need to make a factual assessment of such accusations because they are a priori incredible. But how is this a tenable position when we can see that such things do happen in the world even today? Are they arguing that Jews are somehow intrinsically superior to Nigerians so that what is possible for Nigerians now would not have been possible for Jews 500 years ago? And, if so, is this not exactly the kind of racial prejudice they claim led to the accusations in the first place?

DS

This Tape is FIRE: China Drops Hot “Trade War” Diss Track Against the US

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



[Video Link](#)

China has dropped an ultra-hot diss track against the US government.

The Jewish anti-China shills at Breitbart report:

China’s latest effort to rally the public for a protracted trade war with the United States is a “viral” song spread by the authoritarian government on social media, titled simply “Trade War.”

The song is ostensibly privately funded and repurposes the tune from an anti-Japanese song dating back to the 1960s. The new anti-American lyrics were written by Zhao Liangtian, a retired government official and “an accredited member of the Poetry Institute of China, which is affiliated with the Communist Party’s propaganda department,” as Bloomberg News noted.

According to Zhao, he paid a few hundred dollars to produce the song and persuaded other retirees to sing the chorus. He said he wrote the lyrics last year but was not motivated to record and release the song until trade negotiations between the U.S. and China took a turn for the worse this month.

...

The lyrics include such fiery declarations as, “If the perpetrator wants to fight, we will beat him out of his wits!” and “Trade war! Trade war! Not afraid of the outrageous challenge!”

Zhao’s “Trade War” song is just one of many expressions of nationalist fervor pushed by the Chinese government over the past few weeks. Bloomberg News noted Chinese radio and TV stations have been ordered to begin playing the national anthem at 7:00 AM every morning.

Imagine if America was releasing diss tracks on the reg against other countries in order to stir the people up into a nationalist fervor. With eagles and cowboys and guns and freedom.

I don’t know about you, but I couldn’t resist it.



But America can’t do that and it won’t do that because America is no longer a nation-state. America is a consumer territory, filled with people of all nations, and we are told that

we, the Americans, are somehow on the same level as people who have come here to leech off the prosperity our ancestors created.

You could theoretically draw on the patriotism of the American people, but that would be called racist.

The American people are white people, America’s history and identity are white history and white identity, so it is impossible to reference these things anymore in this new post-American America.

So instead of patriotism, we can get only saccharine platitudes about “values.”

And those platitudes must always reference some vague explanation as to why all of these foreigners have overrun our country—because being overrun by foreigners is the singular character trait of this New American Consumer Zone. Any sort of unifying identity or even cultural value system beyond “diversity is our greatest strength” is impossible, because the population is too diverse to maintain a shared idea about anything.





China is a racially and culturally homogeneous nation, and thus has a clear, shared image of what and who her and her people are. This necessarily makes her much, much stronger than post-American America could ever hope to be.

America is on a road to perdition.

It is sad and it is disgusting, but it is what is happening.

And the American people must recognize that we are now a people without a state, and that none of the interests spoken of when we hear of “American interests” apply to us.

DS

US Trying to Pin Another Gas Hoax on Assad!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



The White Helmets might be a bunch of ISIS terrorists, but at least they believe in democracy and human rights.

You may have noticed that this year, Donald Trump broke his April tradition of annually bombing Syria in response to a staged gassing hoax.

However, it may have simply been delayed. The US government is now pushing yet another gas hoax on the dumb American goyim.

RT:

The US State Department has accused the Syrian government of a recent chemical attack and threatened it with a ‘quick and appropriate’ response—while admitting it has little information to substantiate the allegations.

In a statement on Tuesday, Washington alleged that the government of Syrian President Bashar Assad is likely to be found responsible for allegedly using chlorine to attack civilians in militant-controlled areas of Idlib province.

“We continue to see signs that the Assad regime may be renewing its use of chemical weapons, including an alleged chlorine attack in northwest Syria on the morning of May 19, 2019,” the statement says.

Despite the evident uncertainty, the State Department adopted the habitually threatening stance against Damascus.

“We are still gathering information on this incident, but we repeat our warning that if the Assad regime uses chemical weapons, the United States and our allies will respond quickly and appropriately.”

The State Department also lashed out at Moscow for its efforts to expose the White Helmets, the self-proclaimed civil defense group that operates exclusively in militant-controlled areas and has been accused of associating with extremists and staging chemical attacks. Having invested heavily in the White Helmets along with other Western nations, Washington accused Moscow and Damascus of trying to “create the false narrative that others are to blame for chemical weapons attacks that the Assad regime itself is conducting.”

Meanwhile, according to the State Department, “the Assad regime’s culpability in horrific chemical weapons attacks is undeniable.”

It just so happens that these latest claims come after a newly-surfaced report by an engineer from the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) that calls into question the March OPCW report accusing Damascus of being behind the Douma chemical incident last April.

The new report, which suggested that gas canisters were placed at the scene of the attack by hand, potentially by ‘rebel’ militants active in the area, went

virtually unnoticed in the West. Several celebrity activists have called out the mainstream media over their lack of coverage.

No one knows if these gas attacks actually even happened. There is reason to believe that video of the aftermath of these events was filmed with actors—Assad even suggested that.



Video Link

What we do know is that Assad has been winning this war for a long time now, and he has absolutely no reason to start gassing ISIS.

What we also know is that if he was gassing ISIS, no one would actually care about that, because ISIS has a very low approval rating. The American government’s obsession with defending ISIS is insane.

I mean, I think it’s cool that ISIS kills homosexuals and journalists. But come on. What about all these terrorist attacks they do in Europe and America?

Furthermore, I think if you asked the American government why they are so protective of ISIS terrorists, they wouldn’t answer “because we think it’s cool that they kill faggots and journalists.”

I’m not sure what they’d say—no journalist asks them that question, because the media is controlled entirely by the Jews—but they wouldn’t say that.

Furthermore, even if Assad was gassing random people—what the hell does this have to do with America?

And if we’re the global human rights police force, why are we not bombing Saudi Arabia for starving all these children to death in Yemen?



Even if we say the Yemenis are terrorists, we're defending the human rights of ISIS terrorists constantly.

So what is going on here?

The Jews should be forced to explain this. If we're going to allow our entire government and media to be controlled by Jews, we should at the very least be able to get some kind of explanation for the decisions they make.

Is that not reasonable?



DS

Scum-Sucking Childless Old Whore Theresa Endorses Second Brexit Referendum!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Video Link

On Tuesday, the scoundrel Theresa

May pitched the idea of a second Brexit referendum.

I told you all this was coming.

It was the entire point of this whole draw-out bullshit fake attempt to actually do Brexit.

Reuters:

Prime Minister Theresa May's final Brexit gambit was in tatters on Wednesday just hours after her offer of a vote on a second referendum and closer trading arrangements failed to win over either opposition lawmakers or many in her own party.

Nearly three years since Britain voted 52% to 48% to leave the European Union, May is trying one last time to get her divorce deal approved by the British parliament before her crisis-riven premiership ends.

May on Tuesday appealed to lawmakers to get behind her deal, offering the prospect of a possible second referendum on the agreement and closer trading arrangements with the EU as incentives.

Conservative and Labour lawmakers lined up to criticise May's Withdrawal Agreement Bill, or WAB, legislation which implements the terms of Britain's departure. Some upped efforts to oust her.

"We are being asked to vote for a customs union and a second referendum," Boris Johnson, the bookies favourite to be Britain's next prime minister, said.

"The Bill is directly against our manifesto—and I will not vote for it. We can and must do better—and deliver what the people voted for," he said.

The deadlock in London means it is unclear how, when or even if Britain will leave the European club it joined in 1973. The current deadline to leave is Oct. 31.

Britain's labyrinthine crisis over Brexit has stunned allies and foes alike, and with deadlock in London, the world's fifth largest economy faces an array of options including an exit with a deal to smooth the transition, a no-deal exit, an election or a second referendum.

The fact of reality is that May's entire premiership was about failing to do Brexit, and preparing people for a second referendum, wherein people would vote "remain" because they have been convinced by the botched

process that it is impossible to leave the EU.

The money interests that run Britain couldn't immediately push for a second referendum, and they didn't have to. Theresa May, being a childless old hag with no reason to even exist, was more than happy to live in the spotlight for a couple of years in order to push this fake attempt at Brexit, and "prove" to the plebs it is impossible.

I do not think Brexit will ever happen.

Because the people have literally no power at all to decide anything.

We voted for Brexit, we get no Brexit.

We voted to MAGA, we get neocon warmongering and the most immigrants ever in history.

It's all a fakeout.



We are slaves to a global corporate Jewish state, and this entire concept of "government by the people" is a hoax. I don't support democracy either way, but actual democracy would be better than what we have now, which is simply authoritarian Jewish rule.

We need a change.

DS

Poll: 12pct. of Americans Support a Preemptive War with Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



This seems like more support than the plan should be getting.

RT:

A sizeable majority of US citizens oppose the idea of pre-emptive strikes on Iran, and massively disapprove of Trump's policy towards the Islamic Republic, a survey has revealed as tensions continue to flare in the Gulf.

Some 60 percent of Americans believe that the US should not attack Iranian armed forces first, while **a measly 12 percent supported carrying out a pre-emptive attack**, according to a Tuesday poll by Reuters/Ipsos. That's despite 53 percent of American adults referring to Iran as a "serious" or "imminent" threat.

That figure, overlooked by many mainstream media outlets, was almost as large as the number of American adults (51 percent) who believed their country is set to go to war against Iran in the next few years.

Doing a war on Iran would cost tens of thousands of American lives. We would need to send a million soldiers.

Who is this hardly "measly" 12% that wants to get this going as quickly as possible?

Well, if we assume that virtually all Jews support it—and that is safe to assume—then that accounts for 2%.



The other 10% must be Republicans. And the only people they could be are evangelical doomsday cultists who want to force-meme an apocalypse by starting a world war.

How is it that these people are not declared mentally unstable, and exiled from polite society? Surely, attempting to bring about a world war on purpose in order to fulfill a Biblical prophecy is something that we can universally agree is insane and evil.



The reason they are not declared as such universally is that they are useful to the Jews. They give money to the Jews. They vote for the Jews. They put their entire lives into pushing the Jew agenda.

Mike Pompeo is himself an evil evangelical doomsday lunatic.



Video Link

Of course, this number that supports a preemptive strike is irrelevant, because there is no way they are going to start this war preemptively. Presently, we can all see them setting up the pieces for a false flag attack.

They have floated this and begun to prep the goyim by blaming Iran for sabotaging ships in Saudi Arabia and sending a rocket into the Green Zone in Iraq.

Furthermore, Trump hasn't come out aggressively in support of a preemptive war. If he did, how many of his supporters would support it just because he said to?

Of course, he campaigned against wars, but Trump is now more of a cult of personality than anything else, given that he's failed to do anything that he campaigned on. Anyone still supporting him is supporting him either because they hope he will do something, or, more likely, because they still view him as "the leader" even though he's not doing anything.



Basically, if you combine some kind of false flag—probably in Iraq—where Americans die with Trump saying "we need to do this," you're probably looking at 40ish% support for a war against Iran.

I believe that's what they could drum up and that's the highest they could ever get it. After thousands of Americans die, gas is \$7 a gallon and rumors on the internet spread that the event that started the war was

a false flag, support will go down to somewhere in-between the 12% that support a war on any grounds and the 40% that will support it when it is first launched.

But the Jews don't care.



They hate Trump, and don't have any reason not to completely destroy any legacy he may have by goading him into starting the most disastrous war since WWII.

That said, we have to give Trump credit for apparently resisting the push to do this. Although we would have to remove some of that credit when we see that the only reason there is a push to do this is that he appointed John Bolton and Mike Pompeo to his cabinet in the first place.

Currently, I believe that this is just a lot of bluster. I think that they are trying to wage an economic war against Iran, and that this threat of war is more to scare Europeans—who are still trying to trade with Iran—that it is to scare Iranians.

That said, I am quite sure that Bolton and Pompeo do want a real war. And I am less than confident in Trump's ability to manage the situation. I am relatively sure that if Trump's neocons did a false flag, Trump wouldn't know it was a false flag, and would be pushed into launching a war by Jared and Ivanka Kushner telling him that if he didn't do it he would look weak.



No one can predict what happens next. But I think it is unlikely that Trump will launch the war before the election, unless it looks like he's going to lose.

But in his second term, anything goes. And it does look like he can win.

I think we should be supporting Bernie Sanders, as he is the only candidate that is not going to do a war on Iran.

Trump, the schoolyard bully, is threatening to take us into another war in the Middle East. Just what we need! But it will not be Trump's or his billionaire friend's kids and grandkids who fight and die in that war. It will be working-class kids. No war with Iran! <https://t.co/b32MYKtd4P>

—Bernie Sanders (@SenSanders) May 20, 2019

I don't really know what else to say about all of this.

But who knows—maybe a war against Iran would destroy American power forever, and provide an opportunity for the American people to seek freedom from the post-American American State.

We will continue to roll with the punches, and plan what is best for the remaining Americans.

DS

Denmark: Candidate Wants Troops to Form a Human Wall on German Border to Keep MOSLEMS Out

Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Germany is so overrun by cockroaches that some people in a neighboring country want to build a border wall to prevent the infection from spreading.

RT:

A dark horse right-wing candidate in Denmark's national elections who has called to militarize the country's land border and to build a wall to keep out migrants just might earn enough votes to enter the parliament.

Immigration is already defining the contours of the upcoming national elections in Denmark, but one party is literally following the "hard line" on the issue, with calls going as far as to strip Muslim Danes of their citizenship, and deport them.

Now, debating two government ministers on Denmark's Channel 2 TV, Stram Kurs party leader Rasmus Paludan has called for Danish troops to be pulled from overseas peacekeeping missions and to instead be stationed on the country's border with Germany—all to prevent the entry of Muslim migrants.



“Instead of making invasion wars, where you put Danish help out, to meddle in foreign affairs of other countries, where we cannot perceive the consequences, and where the consequences are mostly awful—Libya, Iraq and Syria, etc.—I think that we should use the defense forces in order to protect our own border, and not meddle in other countries’ affairs. Because we do not want other countries meddling in our affairs,” said Paludan.

Facing off against Interior Minister Emil Amnitzbøl of the Liberal Alliance party and Integration Minister Inger Støjberg of the Venstre party, **Paludan called for the construction of a physical border wall that would prevent the entry of asylum-seekers**, according to Danish journal Der Nordschleswiger.

That Danish candidate is calling for Denmark’s own Limes Germanicus to keep the filth that has taken over Germany from further infecting the civilized world.

It’s funny and sad at the same time. In the future, after America is also overrun with the brown blob, some people in Canada may also suggest building a border wall to prevent the infection from spreading further north.

“People” of color won’t stop trying to take over our countries unless strong deterrents are put in place, and there may not be a way to do that as long as Jews run our governments.

On its website, the Stram Kurs party—whose name means “Hard Line”—details its political agenda. **According to Stram Kurs, the most important challenges facing Denmark are that its people are “being threatened by Muslim dominance-behavior” and that their government “wastes billions each year” on integration programs. The party claims that Muslims have made life “intolerable” in Denmark for homosexuals and Jews, and derides the European Union as a “non-democratic empire” for not prioritizing its demands to keep Muslims out of the country.**

The issue here is, if your strategy is based on portraying Islam as the problem, you risk the whole thing crumbling when faced with statements such as “but these blacks and Arabs are Christians, why don’t you let them in?”

We should not be taking people into our countries for the same reason we don’t take random people off the street into our homes when they show up and demand to be let in.

They do not belong.



Last week, Donald Trump signed an executive order which ended up blocking Chinese companies from using Android on their phones.

They also banned the Chinese from purchasing American parts.

The US has now walked back some of the restrictions placed on the world’s number two cellphone manufacturer.

CNBC:

The U.S. government’s temporary easing of restrictions on Huawei may bring little respite for the Chinese telecommunications giant, according to analysts.

On Monday, the U.S. government announced that it will allow Huawei to purchase American-made goods in order to maintain existing networks and provide software updates to its existing handsets, though the company is still barred from purchasing American parts and components to manufacture new products without license approvals that likely will be denied.

That development wasn’t game-changing news, experts told CNBC.

“This is not going to...change overnight again in terms of the fortune for Huawei,” said Nicole Peng, vice president of mobility at independent analyst company Canalys.

“The biggest problem for them right now is the uncertainty,” Peng said, adding that Huawei’s suppliers are concerned about business continuity given their increasing reliance on the Chinese tech giant over the past year.

The latest development came on the back of U.S. President Donald Trump’s administration adding Huawei last week to a list that mandated a license for stateside companies if they want to do business with the Chinese company.

That led Alphabet’s Google to suspend business with Huawei that involves transferring hardware, software and

That having been said, I’m quite sure that Rasmus is the best of the bunch in Denmark, and people absolutely should vote for him and absolutely should demand that he build a wall to keep out the New Germans.

It is only a matter of a short time before Germany is a fully Islamic state. It is an even shorter time before Sweden is a fully Islamic state.

Denmark has stayed relatively pure, but they will not remain so for long the way things are going. They need to turtle-up and be ready to weather the coming storm.

DS

Cockblocking Huawei From American Companies was the Biggest Card the US Had Left in the Deck

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019

other technical services. Bloomberg News also reported that companies like Intel, Qualcomm and Broadcom will not supply Huawei until further notice.

The “snowball effect” started by Google likely “forced” the Trump administration to pull back from its stance, said Anshel Sag, analyst at Moor Insights & Strategy. He added that the current situation “looks clearly political and related to the trade war.”

This is by far the biggest card the US had the ability to play against China, and I think that’s why they walked back a little bit. Playing all your cards at once is a form of premature ejaculation.

If China is forced to employ its own operating system, and develop all of its own parts, then that will be a slump for them for a little bit but will ultimately make them a whole lot stronger—if they are able to pull it off.



Making the chips is probably not that hard. They’ve had all these factories in their country for a long time, so they can just straight-up rip them off. Creating and maintaining their own operating system is harder, but they have the open-source version of Android as a starter. All they really need to do is make their own app store, and come up with alternatives for the Google proprietary services. That’s a lot of work, but if they do it, they win big.

I have a hard time believing that the Android ban will last. But if it does, China is probably going to rise to the challenge.



The Chinese have already said that they don’t care if they lose Google services. But Huawei has a huge market in Europe.

However, remember that Huawei is providing more or less the exact same hardware as Samsung and Apple for half the price. By pulling the software, the West is hoping to keep people paying double for phones, and to clamp down on the Chinese invasion of the tech industry.

This is much higher stakes than these tariffs Trump is doing, where China has a lot of leverage.



Of course, this stuff all gets mixed together, and China might be asking for Android licenses back as part of the alleged trade deal that is allegedly coming up. I think Trump probably wants to include the issue of Iran in that deal, which is why he is getting so much support from Jews.

Who knows what the hell Trump is doing here. All I know is that Jews are supporting him, so it cannot possibly be something good that is going down.

I am comfortable with China gaining massive global influence by taking over the international tech market.

DS

Trump Says There’s No Indication Iran is Doing Anything

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Video Link

“Donald Trump at war” really is a nutty ride.

Now the guy is saying that Iran is the number one terrorist—but that it isn’t actually doing anything.

RT:

As he continues to trade verbal jabs with Tehran, US President Donald Trump issued a fresh barrage of threats on Monday, vowing to meet any provocation with “great force” while calling Iran the ‘number one provocateur of terror.’

“We’ll see what happens, but they’ve been very hostile, they’ve truly been the number one provocateur,” Trump told reporters as he was departing for a campaign rally in Montoursville, Pennsylvania.

Washington has been “very much involved” in the situation with Iran—cranking up sanctions, sending over its military might and threatening war—“because we are trying to help a lot of people out,” Trump said.

As rhetoric between the US and Iranian governments heated up in the last few days, cautious voices have been pointing out the potentially devastating consequences of an all-out war between the US and the Islamic Republic, and the impact it could have on the region, including war-ravaged Iraq.

While neither of the sides appear to favor that prospect, at least publicly, Trump added fuel to his war-mongering rhetoric, promising to fend off any potential provocation from Iran “with great force.”

However, asked if he had a reason to believe that such a provocation is imminent, Trump admitted that there is nothing to suggest that.

“We have no indication that anything is happening or will happen, but if it does, it will be met, obviously, with

great force. We'll have no choice," Trump said.

Having earlier on Monday refuted media reports that the US is seeking talks with Iran, Trump insisted that the ball is in Tehran's court and that it is the Islamic Republic that will have to reach out to the US.

"If they call, we will certainly negotiate, but this is going to be up to them. I only want them to call if they are ready, if they are not ready, they don't have to bother," the US president said.

This is obviously a lot different than what Mike Pompeo is saying. He's not only saying that there is an "indication," he's saying that he has solid intelligence from the Jews that the Iranians are planning to launch a war on the US—and he's claiming that Iran was responsible for the Houthis sabotaging ships in Saudi Arabia and a missile being launched into the Green Zone in Iraq.



But Trump coming out and saying "no indication of anything"?

Talk about mixed signals.

I'm starting to think that this isn't so much a war on Iran as it is a war on the American public.

That said, we are getting leaks saying that Trump knows that John Bolton and Pompeo are trying to bully him or trick him into a war with Iran, and that he doesn't himself want to do that. I can believe this. But I just can't believe that he doesn't have the ability to fire them. Powerless or not—and I believe he is powerless—surely they can't force him to have these lunatics in his cabinet?

So why not fire them?

Trump is risking going down as the man who destroyed the Western world. I wouldn't want that on my tombstone.

DS

Move Over Yellow Vests! Black-Skinned Black Vests Take Over Paris Airport!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



No matter what brown people do, they do it collectively and orient it around their ethnic and racial identities.

I'm surprised it took them this long to racialize the Yellow Vest movement and make their own.

RT:

Hundreds of 'Black Vest' migrant protesters occupied Charles de Gaulle airport in Paris on Sunday demanding to speak to Prime Minister Édouard Philippe in a demonstration against deportations and in favor of legal papers for all.



The group, estimated to be about 500 people, gathered in Terminal 2 of the airport as riot police officers stood at the foot of the escalators and monitored their activity.

...

"France does not belong to the French! Everyone has a right to be here!" one of the demonstrators shouted into a loud-speaker.

Hear that? All people on earth have a right to be in France, and not a single politician can argue with that argument.



Video Link

Every single major party endorses these Black Vest talking points—not just in France, but across the entire Western world.

The message is "every white country belongs to everyone in the Third World"—it's the same thing we've been hearing for a decade.



Perhaps they could send them over to America instead.

After all, "America does not belong to the Americans! Everybody has a right to be here!" is what both our parties believe as well.

It's what Gromald Darumpt believes—and he's got 1.5 million Indian geniuses per year to prove it!



Once the "Black Vest" movement gets on its feet, it will plunge France

into complete and total chaos because “Black Vests” don’t work, they get free money from the state, they’re young and they love to loot. They’re also untouchable, and the police can’t beat their skulls in lest they be called racist.



Observe: not one nappy hair on those precious Black Vest heads was touched by the riot police. The French police can’t go a week-end without popping some random French Boomer in a high-vis jacket’s eyeball out, and yet somehow they were able to show restraint at the airport?

Coincidence, I think not.
I also like their flag.



Hmm...

Now that I think about it, I’ve seen the Black Vests demonstrating in the Middle East before as well.



Maybe they could link up and hold some civic protests in France together sometime soon.

I feel like one “Black Vest” protest is all that it would take to topple the French government.

DS

US Sanctions on Huawei Could Backfire Horribly, Some American Companies are Expected to Get Hurt

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



It turns out that banning US firms from selling their products to the second biggest seller of smartphones in the world may not just result in negative consequences for Huawei but also for those companies that Huawei regularly bought from.

Shocking.

AP:

Chipmakers and other technology companies pulled U.S. stocks lower Monday, extending the market’s losses into another week.

The U.S. decision to ban technology sales to China’s Huawei hammered the tech sector, particularly chipmakers. About one-third of Huawei’s suppliers are American chipmakers and investors are worried that the action against Huawei could crimp sales for companies with revenue heavily tied to China.

Keep in mind that Huawei buys *a lot* of chips. For reference, Huawei sold 200 million phones in 2018. For some of these American companies, Huawei is likely to be their best customer.

Qualcomm, which gets about 65% of its revenue from China, slumped 6%. Broadcom, which gets nearly half of its revenue from China, also fell 6%. Intel dropped 3% and Xilinx slid 3.6%. An S&P index that measures the performance of chip and chip equipment makers fell nearly 4%.

To put things into perspective, China’s population is close to 1.418 billion and the population of the United States is close to 329 million. Not even if you add all of Europe’s population together do you get anything close to China’s numbers. Their *domestic* market alone is bigger than the United States’ and Europe’s combined.

Those are *a lot* of potential customers.

AP:

The U.S. ban could have unwelcome ripple effects in the U.S., given how much technology Huawei buys from U.S. companies, especially from makers of the microprocessors that go into smartphones, computers, internet networking gear and other gadgetry.

The list of chip companies expected to be hit hardest includes Micron Technologies, Qualcomm, Qorvo and Skyworks Solutions, which all have listed Huawei as a major customer in their annual reports. Others likely to suffer are Xilinx, Broadcom and Texas Instruments, according to industry analysts.

Being cut off from Huawei will also compound the pain the chip sector is already experiencing from the Trump administration’s rising China tariffs.

...

Huawei is already the biggest global supplier of networking equipment, and is now likely to move toward making all components domestically. China already has a policy seeking technological independence by 2025.

U.S. tech companies, facing a drop in sales, could respond with layoffs. More than 52,000 technology jobs in the U.S. are directly tied to China exports, according to the Computing Technology Industry Association, a trade group also known as CompTIA.

China has been receiving Western technology and mass-producing it for decades. They have a lot of experience mass-producing people, our tech, our cars, toys, and pretty much anything that can be mass-produced. Telling them “no we won’t sell you stuff anymore and you can’t use this” after all that we’ve given them and taught them may not be the smartest idea long-term.

We’ve given them enough knowledge, science and technology that

they already have what they need if they want to go full technological independence.

In theory, Huawei's losses could translate into gains for both Samsung and Apple at a time both of those companies are trying to reverse a sharp decline in smartphone sales.

But Apple also stands to be hurt if China decides to target it in retaliation. Apple is particularly vulnerable because most iPhones are assembled in China. The Chinese government, for example could block crucial shipments to the factories assembling iPhones or take other measures that disrupt the supply chain.

Any retaliatory move from China could come on top of a looming increase on tariffs by the U.S. that would hit the iPhone, forcing Apple to raise prices or reduce profits.

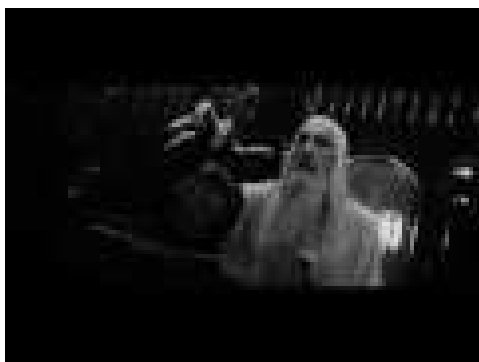
What's more, the escalating trade war may trigger a backlash among Chinese consumers against U.S. products, including the iPhone.

"Beijing could stoke nationalist sentiment over the treatment of Huawei, which could result in protests against major U.S. technology brands," CompTIA warned.

We are approaching a full-blown all-out trade war.

Don't worry though. We'll be fine.

Trump will bring in the hordes of Mordor to increase our numbers and work in our factories. They will consume more products.



Video Link

Trump talks to Israel through a Palantir before allowing the orcs to come work at Isengard.

President ~~Saruman~~ Trump will turn ~~Isengard~~ America into a Mordor industrial complex and breed asylum seekers into a new and more

obedient mixed-race goyim creature thing.



Video Link

Trump's factories, full of foreign workers, caught on camera increasing our GDP.

DS

Following Trump's Executive Order, Google Blocks Huawei From Using Android on Phones

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019

For Huawei users' questions regarding our steps to comply w/ the recent US government actions: We assure you while we are complying with all US gov't requirements, services like Google Play & security from Google Play Protect will keep functioning on your existing Huawei device.

—Android (@Android) May 20, 2019

This move affects mostly upcoming phones, but it also means that people who already own a Huawei device won't be able to update to a new version of Android anymore.

Daily Mail:

Huawei has been blocked from using Google software on its phones, dealing a huge blow to the Chinese tech giant.

New Huawei-made phones will not have access to apps such as Gmail, Google Maps and the Google Play store.

Existing phones will still have the apps but users will not be able to upgrade to newer versions of the Android operating system.

Anyone who bought one of Huawei's most recent phones is left without the possibility of updating the operating system as new versions of Android arrive.

Future Huawei phones won't be able to use the official Android distribution from Google.

Huawei can still use Android's open-source alternative but it will not include Google's own-brand apps such as Gmail.

Google's move comes after President Trump banned Huawei from U.S. networks, and the firm said today it was taking 'steps to comply with recent government actions'.

The move from Google deals a major blow to the expansion of Huawei and is likely to cripple its expansion.

The open-source "version" without Google Play, Google Maps, Gmail and other Google apps is not really what most people think of when hearing "Android."

This is an unprecedented move that ostracizes what may currently be the best phone manufacturer in the world.

Consider that there is no alternative. Phones are either iPhones with iOS or Android devices. No matter how good of an alternative to these Google apps Huawei makes, the fact that their phones don't have official Google apps will definitely influence people looking for a new phone.

Huawei had the foresight to prepare for this scenario.

Business Insider, March 15, 2019:

The Chinese tech giant Huawei confirmed it has developed its own operating system that could replace Google's Android and Microsoft's Windows should it be barred from using American-made products, according to a recent report by the German newspaper Die Welt.

The prospect of being banned from such products has intensified for Huawei in the wake of its recent lawsuit against the US government.

"We have prepared our own operating system. Should it ever happen that we can no longer use these systems, we would be prepared," Huawei executive Richard Yu said, according to a translation of the original German text.

...

Yu said that moving onto Huawei's in-house platform was the company's "plan B" and that "of course we prefer to work with the ecosystems of Google and Microsoft."

Rolling out their own operating system will be smoother in China but harder in the rest of the world, which is a shame because Huawei's phones are pretty great compared to the alternatives, and an operating system not owned directly by Jews would be better than what people have available now with Android phones.

Other phone manufacturers are just not there in price and quality.

Remember the folding phones?



Samsung had lots of problems with those after their announcement and was thinking about canceling the release.

Trump sabotaging Huawei—which was done with an executive order last week—is ultimately good news, as it is going to provide an alternative operating system. Here at the Stormer we have long speculated that Huawei would win big if it managed to create a third platform—and now it appears they are going to be forced to do so.

Using a Huawei phone with a Huawei-controlled operating system would be an improvement over using Samsung phones with Jewish-controlled Android.

The Chinese are not controlling our government and flooding our countries with creatures from Mordor.

DS

Britain is Making Sexual Harassment a Hate Crime

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



She cried so you're going to jail, mate. Tears are all the proof we need.

Male behavior reported as undesirable by women to the police will be recorded as a hate incident if legal, and as a hate crime if illegal, because women are a protected class just like minorities. In fact, everyone except white men is part of a protected class that you're not supposed to criticize or be mean towards.

Foreign Policy:

Five different times, Shana Grice reported her ex-boyfriend to the police in Sussex, England. The 19-year-old asked for help when he followed her home and when he used a stolen key to break into her house while she was sleeping. He put a tracker in her car and repeatedly called her breathing heavily.

But the police didn't help—just as they ignored the 13 other women who had previously tried to report him for stalking. In Grice's case, they fined her 90 pounds (\$115) for "wasting police time." So when her ex-boyfriend, Michael Lane, 27, drove a knife through Grice's neck and set her bedroom on fire in August 2016, there was no one around to help.

Crimes against women are notoriously underreported in the United Kingdom and around the world—particularly when they're of a sexual nature. **Now, one police unit in England is trying to address this problem, and it's a surprisingly bureaucratic response to a very violent problem: The unit is changing how the complaints are classified as they come in, and early research indicates it may be having effective results.**

What they're basically saying is that due to their police being incompetent and not taking things seriously, they have to reclassify instances of men being mean to women as hate crimes or incidents because hate is the only thing the British police take seriously anymore.

Mean words towards browns, blacks or Jews on social media? You get a visit from the police.

Mean words towards women? The incident is added to the file they have on you.

Underreporting by women happens around the world. In the United States, a staggering 77 percent of rapes and sexual assaults are never reported to the police, according to the 2017 National Crime Victimization Survey. It's even worse in the United Kingdom, where the Office for National Statistics reports that more than 80 percent of sexual assaults go unreported. **Even when they are reported, it hardly matters: Of the 57,600 rapes that were reported in 2018 in the U.K., only 2,822 of those resulted in a criminal charge, according to Nick Martin in the Crown Prosecution Service press office.**

Maybe because men are still supposed to be innocent until proven guilty? Just because a woman says something, doesn't mean it's true. Women can *feel* raped but the people outside their heads hearing the "rape" story may look at it differently.

Sometimes it just wasn't *technically* rape.

Conventional thinking has long been that women don't report out of shame or stigma. But Grice's murder highlights another reason: Nothing happens. Too often, when a woman does approach police to report threats or crimes, she gets ignored, belittled, fined, or worse—she aggravates her stalker. "It boils down to the fact that many women do not trust in the police and courts to provide justice after sexual violence," said Rebecca Hitchen, the campaign manager for the U.K.-based End Violence Against Women Coalition.

That lack of trust was already being recognized as the main problem by police officers in Nottinghamshire, a former coal mining county of about 1 million people in the East Midlands region of England. In 2016, they launched a novel experiment: The police officers decided to record incidents of misogynistic behavior not just as crimes but as hate crimes.

The U.K. already had hate crime legislation, but it doesn't include women as a protected category—despite the fact that attacks targeting women on the

basis of their sex are at least as common as other forms of targeted attacks, according to the latest Crime Survey for England and Wales. Women who are black, Muslim, or Jewish are particularly targeted. Yet Britain's hate crime legislation only defends people attacked due to race, sexual orientation, transgender identity, disability status, or religion.

The Nottinghamshire Police didn't have the authority to change national hate crime law or to criminalize anything that wasn't already a crime, such as catcalling. **But they did have the power to classify those routine acts of misogyny—which affect a reported 93.7 percent of Nottinghamshire women—as “hate crimes” for internal recording purposes. And that reclassification has allowed them to keep data.**

It turns out data can be pretty powerful. **As word of the new policy spread, more women began to report acts of low-level misogyny—the day-to-day sexual harassment, catcalling, unwanted attention, and stalking that had terrorized Grice but barely register as crimes for most people, let alone for most police departments. “It’s those hostile actions and behaviors that, for whatever reason, have not risen to the level of being considered worth punishing that set the tone for society,”** said Kristen Houser, the chief public affairs officer for the U.S.-based National Sexual Violence Resource Center. “[They’re] like scaffolding for the more egregious crimes.”

Our records show you’ve given women attention when they didn’t want it, so you’re guilty of giving *unwanted attention* to women.

Welcome to Progress.

Since then, three other English counties have followed Nottinghamshire's lead and classified misogyny as a hate crime (defined as “incidents against women that are motivated by the attitude of men towards women and includes behaviour targeted at women by men simply because they are women”) in their records, too.

Early research indicates that the experiment is working: A study for the Nottingham Women's Centre found that 174 Nottinghamshire women had reported a misogyny hate crime between 2016 and 2018, up from zero before the policy was introduced. An online survey of

Nottinghamshire residents found that 87 percent said the experiment was “a good idea.”

“It has increased women’s confidence in the police generally,” said Helen Voce, the CEO of the Nottingham Women's Centre. “And even when they didn't feel the need to actually go to the police to make a report, women have felt empowered to challenge instances of sexual harassment and verbal abuse themselves. The police saying, ‘This is not acceptable behavior,’ has empowered women to fight back.”

Actually, no. What it did was increase women's power by making their word a powerful weapon that doesn't need to be accompanied by proof of anything.

Now activists in the U.K. are calling for the misogyny hate crime policy to be rolled out nationally—not just for internal police records but for prosecution and sentencing purposes, too. (According to the U.K. Criminal Justice Act of 2003, a judge can impose a harsher sentence when an offense is classified as a hate crime.) Mark Khan, the lead on hate crime for the North Yorkshire Police, which started recording acts of misogyny as hate crimes in 2017, would like to see the policy adopted nationally. **“There’s a lot to be done to build the confidence of women, and minority groups, in the police,”** he said. “That was one of [the policy's] purposes: to show that we take crimes against women seriously, as we do all hate crimes.”

Yeah, that's what we should be doing. Building the confidence of women by making them even more privileged than they already are. Why? I don't know—because it's a nice thing to do and we're just glad to do nice things for Jews and women?

It's just *the right thing to do*.

Which is also *who we are*.



Don't you love doing nice things for women and just being an overall nice personkin?

Women don't really have a moral compass or a compass of any kind for that matter. They're golems that can be made to shill for anything that the mainstream tells them to because when they lack overwhelmingly strong and direct guidance (a master) they operate based on social consensus. The Jews are master manipulators of social consensus and women may be their most important puppets.

The Jew programs the brains of white women and then white women screech and cry and yell and do naked street protests until white men grant them with whatever they demand.



This is why giving any kind of power to women in the first place is insane. They'll use it for whatever the Jews tell them to. In this case, to increase their attacks on white men.

Women shouldn't vote. Women shouldn't have a say in anything.

They should be legally considered objects and treated as such.

Some people believe women are closer to children and that they should have a similar legal status as young kids.

These frontholes are pretty important and important stuff should be under the care of men. It worked

great so far until the Jews convinced us to let women have a try at manhood.

It was all downhill from there.



First you liberate women...



...then they liberate demons.

DS

“I Fuck France. I Burn France”: Rapper Violates and Kills France, Symbolized as a White Woman

Diversity Macht Frei
May 20, 2019



Last year, “French” rapper Nick Conrad published a song called “Hang the Whites”. In the accompanying video, he killed a white man and uttered the words “I go to the nurseries. I kill white babies.”

Surprisingly, this provoked a reaction from the French ruling class. He was denounced by politicians and charged with incitement to violence.

Last month, the French justice system cracked down hard on this uppity negro.

He was sentenced to pay a €5000 fine, suspended. In effect, then, he walked free.

In France, if you talk back to a Muslim, a Jew or an African, you will be carted off to prison by a squad of Macron’s goons. If you belong to the victimhood aristocracy, however, you have carte blanche to commit all the crimes you want. It’s just like before the French revolution, in fact, when the law, in practice, didn’t apply to the nobility. But now nobility has been redefined to mean anyone other than a white male.

Conrad, his aristocratic status having been confirmed, is now back at it again.

His new video is called “Doux pays” [Sweet country].

In it, he characterises France as a white woman whom he sexually violates and then kills.

Here is the full video, with the lyrics shown in English subtitles.



Video Link

In his videos, he likes to portray himself as a high-rolling nigga with gold chains, fast cars and hos. In reality, Nick Conrad was a hotel receptionist till he lost his job after his “Hang the whites” video became known.

Despite the overt anti-white hatred expressed in his songs and videos, Conrad’s work is still available on Facebook, YouTube, Apple & Twitter. Big Tech is against “race hate” but only when it involves white people defending their own interests.



DS

Belgium: Doctors Want Prison Time for Idiots Who Subject Their Children to Vegan Diets

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Video Link

Can't figure out what this goofy-sounding language is, but I approve of what they're doing.

I've spent most of my life thinking that Jews are the most disgusting vermin on the face of the earth.

But lately, all the stuff I've been reading about vegans is seriously making me consider them a serious contender.

Slowly starving your own children until they're, at best, hospitalized, just because some other retard told you bacon has feelings...That's a very high standard of degeneracy.

Sputnik:

While vegetarians simply abstain from eating meat, vegans go a step further, abstaining from eating all animal-derived food, including meat, eggs, and even dairy products.

Health professionals in Belgium say that parents raising children as vegans should be prosecuted because forcing kids into this lifestyle amounts to ill-treatment.

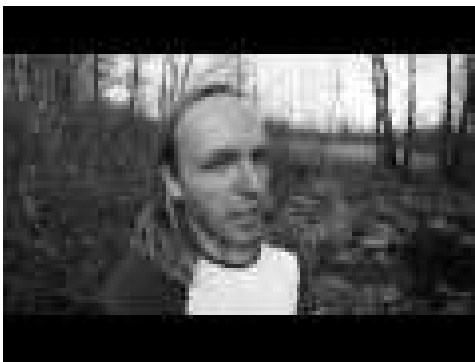
Personally, I think they should be prosecuted just for being vegan, but this is a good start.

It is estimated that 3 percent of Belgian children are raised vegan, according to the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, which serves as an advisory organ for governmental institutions.

So almost 1 in 30 children are doing this.

And you know damn well it's all White people doing it, since we're the only ones smart enough to be tricked into giving a shit about lesser forms of life.

Veganism not only causes permanent damage to children, but also drastically lowers fertility, so it's a double-pronged attack on our reproduction.



Video Link

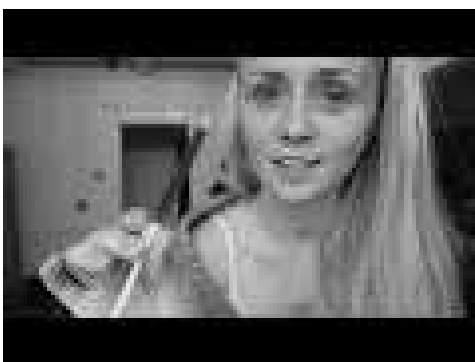
"I can only call it absurd when vegans cringe at the thought of killing a fish, but just don't see a moral issue with killing a human unborn baby."

The Academy has published a legal opinion, seen by local newspaper Le Soir, which is said to assert that a **vegan diet causes under-nutrition and growth delays** and is **not recommended for pregnant women, children and adolescents, or for women who are lactating.**

The health professionals maintain that **such a diet leads to particular deficiencies in high-biological-value proteins, vitamin B12, vitamin D, calcium, iron, zinc and iodine**, as well as **docosahexaenoic acid (DHA)**, which is **essential to the development of the brain in infants.**

Absolutely shocking that eating like a rabbit is bad for people who aren't rabbits.

It would've never crossed my mind if some eggheads hadn't made a study about it.



Video Link

"We must explain to the parents before forcing them," said Professor Georges Casimir, a paediatrician who led the commission that wrote the report, **"but we can no longer tolerate this endangerment."**

He told Le Soir that **forcing children into veganism will now fall under a Belgian law that makes it a crime to fail to provide assistance to a person in danger**, which is **punishable by up to two years in jail and fines.**

That's kind of stupid.

The parents are the ones actively endangering the children. They should be prosecuted for attempted murder—or actual murder when it happens (and it has happened a lot of times before, including in Belgium).

And what people don't get about these freaks is that feeding their babies this insane diet isn't the only way they're harming them; just the mother being vegan and breastfeeding can have terrible health consequences, including death, since the quality of the mother's milk depends on the mother's diet.

This finding was reportedly commissioned at the request of Bernard De Vos, ombudsman for children's rights in Belgium's French Community, who was **alarmed by the increasing number of health complications (including deaths) among children in hospitals, nurseries and schools.**

Since a **plant-based diet is not technically prohibited in Belgium**, imposing it on children will not necessarily qualify as child neglect but will make it easier for authorities to remove the child from their parents if his or her poor health is associated with a vegan diet.

How about just not letting them breed to begin with?

I think it would be much simpler, and better in other ways.

Physical health aside, most of these people are very clearly insane, and you can tell just by looking at them.

All of them are covered in tattoos, have weird-colored hair, support every form of degeneracy the Jews tell them to, and overall are just people who are damaging for society.

Many of them could probably be made normal again. Most anti-vegan channels on YouTube are run by people who were vegan and got cured.



Video Link

The real zombie apocalypse will be much gayer than in the movies.

DS

Good Investment: Germany Spent Record \$25 Billion on Migrants in 2018

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Video Link

You know that whatever numbers they tell you are faked by at least half. But who the hell even knows? It could have been \$100 billion. They wouldn't tell you.

Whatever it is, it's worth it, I'm sure.
RT:

Germany spent a record €23 billion (\$25.65 billion) last year to integrate more than a million refugees at home and "fight the root causes of migration abroad," according to a government report.

Describing the circumstances as "extraordinary," German Chancellor Angela Merkel rolled out the welcome mat to over a million migrants in 2015, at the

height of the Syrian refugee crisis. Although arrivals have dropped sharply since then, the German government's spending has not.

The federal government spent €23 billion on integrating those migrants in Germany and keeping more hopeful entrants outside the European Union, according to a Finance Ministry report seen by Reuters. The spending represents an increase of nearly 11 percent since the previous year.

I seem to remember a certain fat woman making the claim that these migrants would get jobs in the high tech industry and pay the pensions of old Germans.

Now it appears that the pensions of the old Germans will have to be looted to pay for their food, housing, clothing, etc.

I would also wonder how much of an increase in police spending has been necessary due to these innocent vibrant rapists and terrorists?



Video Link

Ah, but it isn't really an issue of money, is it?

It never was.



:

DS

United States

After Stupid Fake Outrage Over Pelosi Video, Media Calling for Total Shutdown on All Speech But Their Own

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Following a massive fake outrage campaign started by The Washington Post over a joke video of Nancy Pelosi that was slowed down to make her look even stupider than she already does, the media is absolutely swarming, demanding that no one but them be allowed to post on the internet in the run-up to the 2020 election.

It is clear that this outrage was created out of thin air—there are all kinds of joke videos that the media could have singled out as the reason that there is a need for a widespread mass-censoring of anyone who isn't a liberal, the Pelosi vid is simply the random item they chose.

From an article entitled “A doctored video of Nancy Pelosi shows social media giants ill-prepared for 2020” in the LA Times:

Kat Lo, a researcher at UC Irvine who studies content moderation, said companies like Facebook and YouTube have improved since 2016—but not enough.

“The changes are incremental. It's not like they've solved anything, but they've made progress,” she said.

She believes YouTube's approach in this case was more effective than Facebook's strategy of including a disclaimer and reducing the video's presence in the News Feed.

“The best way to counter disinformation is to deplatform it. To make it not visible and not shareable,” Lo said, adding that research indicates fact-checking measures aren't always effective.

It's well-documented that Twitter has not been able to sufficiently manage hateful content on its platform, Lo said, and while the company has been hiring teams to combat this problem, it has not proved it can successfully intervene when content that contributes to radicalization and disinformation is circulated.

Facebook and others are still not well equipped to manage complex targeted manipulation campaigns, Lo said, citing Russian efforts to spread disinformation ahead of the 2016 election and the way that members of Myanmar's military used Facebook as a tool to instigate genocide, spreading propaganda that vilified the country's mostly Muslim Rohingya minority group.

UC Berkeley computer science professor and digital forensics expert Hany Farid, who studies methods for detecting “deep fakes”—more advanced false videos that use sophisticated software to create realistic clips fabricated from whole cloth—noted that social media's broad reach aids the spread of disinformation, no matter the format.

“The threat of manipulated video of any form remains significant because of the declining level of discourse, particularly on social media, the public's seemingly inability or lack of interest in distinguishing between real and fake news, and our willingness—in fact eagerness—to believe the worst in people that we disagree with,” Farid said in an email.

While it's always a challenge to correct the record when false information is widely distributed, the task has only become more difficult when prominent figures use their position of “extraordinary power” to amplify false information, Farid added.

Pelosi, for her part, has stayed quiet. In a statement to the Washington Post, her deputy chief of staff Drew Hammill

said, “we're not going to comment on this sexist trash.”

If the public has no interest in distinguishing between real and fake news, then why should such a people be allowed to vote?

Can anyone answer that question? Has anyone ever attempted to answer it? Has anyone other than me ever even asked it?

There is no body that is capable of fairly judging what is or isn't fake news. This is why we have free speech and a free press in the Constitution in the first place—because it is impossible to find a completely objective person who is capable of telling the truth without any bias.



Even if all of this bullshit about Russians electing Trump by posting “false memes” on Facebook were true—and it isn't—the New York Times created an entire fake news fantasy to justify the Iraq war.

Surely, the Iraq war was worse than the election of Donald Trump.



Furthermore, the entire media, as a collective body, hoaxed that Donald Trump was a Russian agent. That was three years of nonstop fake news, which they were just making up

whole cloth. No social media shitposter has the ability to do as much damage as they did—and I doubt that any individual on social media is as malicious as the journalists who hoaxed the Russian kookspiracy hoax.

The kind of total censorship program these people are talking about is grotesque and nightmarish. What the media is demanding is a return to the time before the internet when they had absolute control over everything the public had access to. It is to be expected that they would demand such a thing. But in the age of the internet, what exactly will this look like?

If you still have social media, you're still going to have individuals that are allowed to participate in the public discourse, but you're going to tell them that the only way they're allowed to participate is if they agree with absolutely everything that the establishment says. They cannot, for instance, make fun of Democrat politicians. Because that is pure sexism. And it is fake news. And it is manipulation of elections. And probably, you're a Russian bot if you make fun of Nancy Pelosi.

This is going to create a situation that is difficult to even comprehend. During the era of TV, everyone understood that they couldn't all have their own TV show or newspaper column. But now everyone understands that they can have their own TV show, or newspaper, or whatever. So you're going to have to tell 100 million or more people that they simply aren't allowed to participate because their views are evil.

How are people going to react to that?



The first people they censored were the far-right, but we tend to be intellectual and highly engaged with politics, and understand why it is that we're being banned. What are nor-

mal people going to think when this really comes down on them hard?

And what kind of false reality are you creating for the people who are allowed to engage, and go online and only can see other people who agree with them 100% that everything that the government and media say is precisely true?

It is truly incredible that Donald Trump continues to refuse to do anything about these people violating our First Amendment rights.

DS

Jussie Smollett Files to be Released!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



I don't even understand how they can release these files and then not prosecute the guy.

Breitbart:

A judge in Chicago on Thursday afternoon ordered the files involving Empire actor Jussie Smollett's criminal case to be unsealed.

Cook County Judge Steven Watkins stated the Empire actor gave up his right to keep the case sealed when he spoke to the media about the matter, the Associated Press reported.

The disgraced actor was charged with 16 counts after filing a false police report about an allegedly staged racist and homophobic attack against himself in January. Law enforcement believes the disgraced actor carried out the hate hoax to boost his career.

In an announcement that shocked Chicago and the rest of the country, Cook County's State Attorney Office's opted to drop the charges on March 26th, providing little explained for their decision. "After reviewing all of the

facts and circumstances of the case, including Mr. Smollett's volunteer service in the community and agreement to forfeit his bond to the City of Chicago, we believe this outcome is a just disposition and appropriate resolution to this case," spokeswoman Tandra Simonton said in a statement at the time.

The actor paid \$10,000 in bail to get out of jail following his arrest.

Jussie Smollett has insisted that he had "been truthful and consistent on every single level since day one."

I guess the new rule in America is just that black people won't be charged with crimes they commit.

That could end up being a lot of fun.

In addition to great incompetence and corruption, The Smollett case in Chicago is also about a Hate Crime. Remember, "MAGA COUNTRY DID IT!" That turned out to be a total lie, had nothing to do with "MAGA COUNTRY." Serious stuff, and not even an apology to millions of people!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
May 25, 2019

DS

San Francisco Police Apologize for SWATing a Journalist

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Video Link

Well, an apology should do.
CBS SF:

SFPD Chief William Scott on Friday apologized for a raid on a freelance journalist's home which sparked national criticism.

The raid at the home and office of stringer journalist Bryan Carmody on

May 10th was in connection to a leaked police report which detailed the death of late San Francisco Public Defender Jeff Adachi.

The information was reportedly sold to local news outlets for \$2,500 hours after Adachi died on Feb. 22 from a heart attack. Scott said the search warrant came after city leaders demanded that the leak be investigated during a Board of Supervisors' hearing last month.

Chief Scott made his apology during an interview with the San Francisco Chronicle.

"I'm sorry that this happened. I'm sorry to the people of San Francisco. I'm sorry to the mayor," he said in the interview. "We have to fix it. We know there were some concerns in that investigation and we know we have to fix it."

The chief also released a statement that said he had conducted a thorough review of the Adachi report criminal investigation over the past two days, exploring leak of the Jeff Adachi police report and the subsequent raid.

Chief Scott announced that the department will be setting up an independent and impartial investigation into the incident by an outside agency at the request of Mayor London Breed.

"I am specifically concerned by a lack of due diligence by department investigators in seeking search warrants and appropriately addressing Mr. Carmody's status as a member of the news media," Scott said in the release. "This has raised important questions about our handling of this case and whether the California shield law was violated."

Besides the investigation by an external agency, the Department of Police Accountability will investigate the execution of the search warrant on Carmody's home and continue their own investigation into the unauthorized release of the police report.

"Journalists and everyone in our City deserve a police department that will maintain the constitutional rights of all," said Scott in the release.

Mayor London Breed was unavailable for comment but released a statement.

"I'm glad that the Chief has acknowledged the Department's mistakes and apologized. But I remain deeply disappointed by the actions taken in this case up to today. This is unacceptable and

we have to do better," the statement read in part. "The actions being taken today are the right thing for the Department and for the City. We have to restore the trust among the Department, the public, and the media. An independent and free press is essential in our city and our society."

These things happen.

I'm sure this isn't the start of some kind of crackdown on any journalist who disagrees with the mainstream narrative.

DS

The View Jigaboo Says Trump's Kike is Delaying Ape \$20 Bill as a Dog Whistle to Nazis

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Video Link

Thursday on ABC's "The View," co-hosts Whoopi Goldberg (nigger), Sunny Hostin (nigger) and Meghan McCain (daughter of John McCain, worse than any nigger) claimed that Donald Trump's kike Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin's announcement that he's delaying putting the nigger Harriet Tubman on the \$20 bill until 2028 was a secret "dog-whistling" message to neon-Nazis.

Whoopi said, "The treasury secretary, little Stevie, said he's pushing putting her on the \$20 until 2028. He said it's over concerns about counterfeiting and security issues. But I'm sorry, every time you hold up a bill you see the security strip, you see the watermarks. I don't think that's the

reason, Steve. I think you're not being upfront."

Fatty McCain said, "I don't think the American public believes him either."



Fat old wop yenta Joy Behar asked, "Do you think it could be a dog-whistle to his base?"

Hostin said, "Yeah. I think so. I think so. I think so."

Goldberg said, "I don't know."

Hostin said, "But if it isn't, then I would like to hear from Republicans on this. I would like to hear from his base."

Well you stupid bitch, I'm his base, and I will tell you that he probably just doesn't want to be further humiliated by having his legacy also be connected to something as goofy as this. The orange man has enough problems with how the history books are going to view him.

I will tell you that Mr. Black Unemployment Numbers is not at all concerned with any of the views of his base, and is very happy sending them all to prison. He is sending RAM to prison for self-defense, he is actively hunting down other people who attended Charlottesville, he is prosecuting the Proud Boys for supporting him, and he is possibly going to give Julian Assange the death penalty for supporting him.

He has refused to stop the tech companies from censoring all of his supporters, including just normie boomers, and has said that he has no interest in protecting anyone's First Amendment rights—especially not those of his own supporters.

He doesn't dog-whistle his supporters. He uses a megaphone to shout "FUCK YOU" at his supporters.

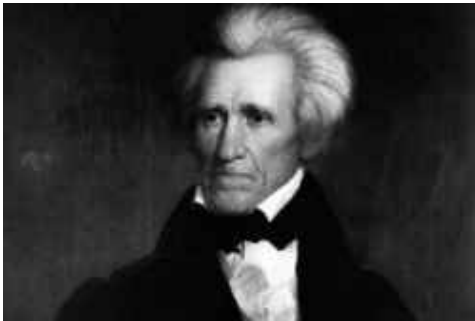
The reason no one wants to touch this \$20 bill issue is that it's fucking retarded.

Who is this monkeyfaced bitch Harriet Tubman?



What did she do?

I remember hearing about her in my Jewish school curriculum, and I read her Wikipedia page when this came up originally, but I'm sorry, I simply do not understand the argument that she has a right to replace one of the greatest figures in American history, Andrew Jackson, on the \$20 bill.



She was not a war hero, she was not president, she was allegedly a political activist and allegedly did something with the “underground railroad.” Well, I don't feel confident that the underground railroad even existed. If it did exist, why is there no evidence of it?

And even if it did exist—who cares?

If it's important to have a black bitch on the \$20 bill then literally, Whoopi Goldberg herself has more of a claim to it than Tubman.

At least Whoopi was on Star Trek: The Next Generation, and thus contributed something substantive to our country.



Further, I would nominate Nina Simone and Billie Holiday.

That's the closest any nigger females ever came to making me not hate nigger females, let me tell you.



Video Link

If we were allowed to do male niggers (it isn't clear if we're allowed to do that), then literally any jazz musician, half of Motown, Mike Tyson and Eddie Murphy are all better choices than Tubman, and would probably pass through Trump if you submitted one of them.

Protip, niggers: The thing about WHITE SUPREMACIST NEO-NAZIS is that they don't hate you *individually*, they hate you *generally*.

DS

Based Russians' Secret Plan to Re-Segregate and Save America Revealed!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Putting aside the fact that these claims are obviously total bullshit, this is actually a pretty lulzy idea.

NBC News:

Russians who were linked to interference in the 2016 U.S. election discussed ambitious plans to stoke unrest

and even violence inside the U.S. as recently as 2018, according to documents reviewed by NBC News.

The documents—communications between associates of Yevgeny Prigozhin, a Kremlin-linked oligarch indicted by special counsel Robert Mueller for previous influence operations against the U.S.—laid out a new plot to manipulate and radicalize African Americans. The plans show that Prigozhin's circle has sought to exploit racial tensions well beyond Russia's social media and misinformation efforts tied to the 2016 election.

The documents were obtained through the Dossier Center, a London-based investigative project funded by Russian opposition figure Mikhail Khodorkovsky. NBC News has not independently verified the materials, but forensic analysis by the Dossier Center appeared to substantiate the communications.

Ah yes, Khodorkovsky the impartial exiled Jewish oligarch who once thought he could be President of Russia.



Very impartial, indeed.

One document said that President Donald Trump's election had “deepened conflicts in American society” and suggested that, **if successful, the influence project would “undermine the country's territorial integrity and military and economic potential.”**

Yes, God forbid the Russians should cause the Blacks in America to stop believing in the Constitution—the secret sauce of American success would finally be tainted beyond repair.

Without blacks, America *can't* compete with Russia on the world stage.

HIDDEN FIGURES



Seriously, this is the logical implication of what they're trying to say here. Russia is planning to weaponize the Wakandans and unravel American society from within.

To read it is to laugh.

The documents contained proposals for several ways to further exacerbate racial discord in the future, including a suggestion to recruit African Americans and transport them to camps in Africa "for combat prep and training in sabotage." Those recruits would then be sent back to America to foment violence and work to establish a pan-African state in the South, particularly in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

Lol. Blacks don't need any specific training in sabotage.



It comes to them naturally. They walk around all day looking for shit to mess up for no reason in particular (other than that it gives them joy to destroy what others have built because they cannot build anything themselves).



Physically quarantining them would so drastically improve the life of the average American, it is staggering to even think that someone would ever go out of their way to do so unless they were planning the give them a solid advantage.

There is no indication that the plan—which is light on details—was ever put into action, but it offers a fresh example of the mindset around Russian efforts to sow discord in the U.S.

The blueprint, entitled "Development Strategy of a Pan-African State on U.S.

Territory," floated the idea of enlisting poor, formerly incarcerated African Americans "who have experience in organized crime groups" as well as members of "radical black movements for participation in civil disobedience actions."

The goal was to "destabilize the internal situation in the U.S."

To be honest, this could, in fact, have been some oligarch's well-meaning but retarded white paper that got leaked or something. But I strongly doubt that the Soviets (and the Russians now) ever really engaged in "active measures" to destabilize America by capitalizing on racial division and the Cultural Marxist brainwashing.

In general, the average American's understanding of the USSR is hopelessly fucked up.

In the early days, when world Jewry was solidly behind the Soviet Union and American big business was helping the Soviet Union set up their economy and Hollywood, and the media were all solidly pro-Soviet, relations were solid.



Ford A made in the USSR in the 1930s
But then things changed in the 50s and the 60s.

The Jews switched gears and decided to support America instead. They gave up the Soviet project because they had lost control of the Revolution and started leaving or were kicked out of the Soviet Union in droves. The subversion of America began in earnest, as soon as America opened its doors to these "Soviet" émigrés.

All of a sudden, the blacks took to the streets, women began burning their bras and kids started experimenting with drugs, and the "Soviets"—that is to say, Jews who fled Europe—were indeed involved in

all of these movements. Unwilling to name the Jew even then, some Americans still tried to call out the obvious subversion that was going on and chose to blame "Communism" and "the Reds" and "the Soviets" for it.



However, most of these "Communists" were solidly anti-Stalin and anti-Soviet Union. They were all either Leninists or Trotskyites. But God forbid someone should just call them out for what they truly were: **dirty Jews.**

So I can't help but wonder what the modern "Soviets" will be blamed for.

Perhaps the Boomers can be convinced that apart from the Democrats keeping blacks on the plantation and ignorance of the awesome economic power of bootstraps, it's the Russians who are subverting the otherwise benign and patriotic colored folk and getting them to chimp out in the streets to bring down America from within.



They might just believe that. And if the average American normiecon, at least, can be convinced by the Shill Right that the Russians

want us segregated in homogeneous communities, they might just start pushing for multi-kulti to prove just how patriotic they are.

Furthermore, I don't think the Russians even understand what is going on in America right now. This Cultural Marxism stuff flies right over their primitive heads. Boris no doubt thinks that America is engaging in some sort of 14D interstellar chess maneuver and that maybe the negro really *is* the West's secret weapon or something...after all, the West can't be collectively imploding, no. It's all a clever gambit to get the motherland to let it's guard down...



Russia could never fuck up America's internal situation any worse than what the Jews already have.

DS

Trump Hits His Supporter Julian Assange with Many More Charges, Plans to Give Him Life in Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Man, if anyone was confused about the Trump situation after he chased down and destroyed his most prominent supporter, I don't think anyone can be confused anymore.

Not in good faith.

He is officially hunting down and prosecuting all of the people that supported him. I expect him to locate a list of everyone who voted for him and just start trying to charge them with random crimes.

Never in my life have I see a politician at war with their own supporters. The only thing I can even compare it to is a rock star that hates their fans.

BBC:

The US justice department has filed 17 new charges against Wikileaks co-founder Julian Assange, who is facing extradition from the UK.

The latest charges accuse him of receiving and unlawfully publishing the names of classified sources.

He was previously charged last month with one count of conspiring with ex-intelligence analyst Chelsea Manning to gain access to the Pentagon network.

Assange is serving a jail sentence in the UK for jumping bail.

It was while he was on bail facing sexual assault allegations in Sweden that he sought asylum in the Ecuadorean embassy in London in 2012. He has always denied the accusations.

The 47-year-old was arrested on 11 April after Ecuador abruptly withdrew his asylum, and later jailed for 50 weeks for skipping bail.

This is all just complete nonsense.

All Julian Assange did was publish documents given to him by a source, which is simply “doing journalism.”

And yet, the same filthy kikes that run the media and say that Trump is “attacking the First Amendment” by calling them liars is remaining utterly silent on Assange—if not outright cheering Trump on in his assault on the mild-mannered Australian gentleman.

These charges mean that any journalist who ever receives leaks from the government could be prosecuted.

You’d think they’d be getting worried about these charges Assange just got hit with applying to them—but they’re not. Because they’re the elite, they can’t be touched. And besides, they don’t even do actual journalism anyway. They’ve got nothing to worry about.

Meanwhile, the Jewish NGO “Human Rights Watch,” run by Kenneth Roth, has announced that they won’t be helping Assange.

WSWS:

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, a multi-award-winning investigative journalist and publisher, is locked up in HM Prison Belmarsh in London in solitary confinement. US extradition proceedings have begun. If extradited, he will face charges under the Espionage Act for publishing information that exposed US war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan.

The charges being prepared by the US Department of Justice carry the death penalty.

...

In a letter to the Julian Assange Defence Committee (JADC) on May 17, Amnesty International UK declared, “Julian Assange’s case is a case we’re monitoring closely but not actively working on. Amnesty International does not consider Julian Assange to be a Prisoner of Conscience.”

Interesting perspective there, kikes.

What kind of prisoner is he then?
A Russian spy?

DS

Ivanka Receives the 2019 Internet Freedom Award

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



You’d think that Ivanka won the presidency or something.

She’s making the rounds to take pictures with smiling people and collecting her prizes.

Apparently, Ivanka is a huge cyber activist...who could have guessed!?
Mashable:

Ivanka Trump is now synonymous with internet freedom—at least according to a tech industry lobbying group boasting members like Uber, Google, Amazon, and Facebook.

The advisor to and daughter of the president was crowned Wednesday with the 2019 Internet Freedom Award. Yes, you read that correctly. Handing out the award in Washington, D.C., was the Internet Association, a trade group which proudly proclaimed Trump is totally deserving of the honor for all of her specific internet-freedom related accomplishments.

“Thanks to Ms. Trump’s leadership, we have seen bipartisan support for increased opportunities and we are excited to present her with an Internet Freedom Award at this year’s gala,” IA President and CEO Michael Beckerman observed in a press release. “The Internet Freedom Award recognizes Ms. Trump’s extraordinary contributions to public policy and the internet economy.”

This is potentially a very revealing award.

I am honored to receive the Internet Association’s 2019 Internet Freedom Award. pic.twitter.com/Hoqr74Hdfy

—Ivanka Trump (@IvankaTrump) May 23, 2019

While the honor is probably more closely related to the Trump administration’s extralegal actions against Silicon Valley’s overseas competition (Huawei, most specifically), it might also have something to do with Ivanka convincing her father to give the tech industry everything that they wanted, and allowing them to crush their ideological opponents (Trump’s supporters) and censor them online.

The association takes policy stands on election advertising, content moderation, and other hot-button issues. With Donald Trump recently accusing social media companies of “bias,” this award for a member of his immediate family could not have been better timed.

Maybe the shiny award statue will distract him long enough that he moves on to other topics?

Unironically this.

It seems that everyone who is anyone now understands that Trump is being manipulated and run by the Ivanka/Jared tag-team of kikery, and this Silicon Valley lobby is no exception.

They gave Ivanka the Internet Freedom Award either because she’s helped them lobby her father to do nothing and to allow these companies the freedom to ban and censor anyone they don’t like, or because they think that Ivanka will throw a tantrum if Donald decides to get tough on Big Tech and they, in turn, threaten to take the plastic princesses’ shiny new bauble away—effectively stopping him cold in his tracks before he even makes a move.



Smart stuff.

They know their mark well.

DS

Big Momma in Da House: Trayvon's Bonobo Mother Running for Office!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



This silverback is milking her son's death for everything that it is worth. New York Times:

Sybrina Fulton, the mother of Trayvon Martin, an unarmed 17-year-old whose shooting death by a neighborhood watch volunteer set off a national conversation on racial profiling, formally announced on Monday that she would run for local office in Florida.

This is some incredibly misleading language.

Because we all know what happened in the Trayvon Martin case. It was a storied chapter in internet history and an important milestone in many people's journey to the red pill—mine included.

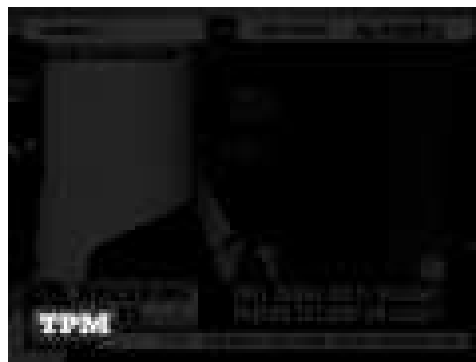
A recap: George Zimmerman was on his usual local neighborhood coon patrol in Florida one night when he got attacked by a wild nigger who was high on lean.



He got tackled to the ground and was being pummeled by the little monkey. That's when he decided that enough was enough and pulled out his Glock.



The rest, as they say, was history. When the police arrived on the scene, they gave him a high-five and didn't arrest him. It was only *after* the activists got their hands on the story that they decided to make a huge media spectacle of the affair. NBC released a fake tape edited to make it look like Zimmerman was racially hunting Martin, Obama made his speech, and Zim-Zam was arrested.



Video Link

But the American people weren't having anything to do with the media narrative. You just couldn't convince them that this little thuglet was an innocent angel.



And Zimmerman stuck to his story,

got an A-team of lawyers to represent him and eventually got back to enjoying his life poolside.



Apparently, NYT Jews believe enough time has passed for them to revert back to the fantasy story they presented in 2012.

Ms. Fulton became an activist after the death of her son in Sanford, Fla., in 2012, making speeches around the country as she worked to curb gun violence.

Now she will aim to effect such change from inside the government, she said, contesting the mayor of Miami Gardens for a seat on the Miami-Dade Board of County Commissioners.

"At first I didn't want to be the voice for Trayvon after he died, but I decided I have no choice," Ms. Fulton said in an Instagram video announcing her campaign. "Now I am called to act and called to serve," she said.

She must be a part of Trump's new jobs program to get the negro unemployment number down. Logically speaking though, we could just do as St. Zimmerman did and shoot them dead if we *really* wanted to put a dent in the unemployment numbers.

Trump could get up there at the podium and talk about how black crime *and* unemployment was reduced because "we just started shooting them all, folks. Tough stuff. Had to do it. Just look at those numbers! Bigly!"



If we want to make the GDP reductionist position the central plank of the new Trump 2020 platform, then okay, let's not make the GDP the all-important factor when it comes to *just*

White people's jobs, but extend it to black people's *lives* as well.

I want to hear Trump talk about it at the next rally.

"Sorry about rounding up and killing all those black people, folks. But jobs are important. Our administration made a commitment to providing the American people with work. The prison guards—who are terrific people, let me tell you—they made a killing, didn't you guys? *Laughter and applause.* Stand up, stand up! Take a bow. Terrific people, folks. Fantastic."



If he does that, I may consider putting the Communist revolution on hold to focus on something the Republican party is now 100% committed to under Trump: ~~putting feral niggers down~~ **raising the GDP.**

DS

Michael Avenatti was Ripping Off Hundreds of Thousands From Stormy Daniels When They Were Both Top News

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Michael Avenatti literally did all of the crimes.

He beats women, he does embezzlement, he does tax evasion, he does fraud, and he just outright steals

from his own clients, without even trying to cover it up.

He's a mastermind.



He was supposed to be running for president, I thought. But I haven't heard about how his campaign is going recently.

I stand in awe of this man, and I would absolutely vote for him.

We've tried a businessman president—now it is time to try a pathological career criminal.

The fact that he was ripping off Stormy Daniels, his star client, right when they were the biggest media story in America, shows that he is completely incapable of not committing crimes at any time.

It's brilliant.

Daily Mail:

Federal Prosecutors have charged Michael Avenatti with ripping off his former client Stormy Daniels—the latest in a string of legal woes for the controversial attorney.

Avenatti, who was Daniels' lawyer and helped set the political stage for her high-profile crusade against Trump, is accused of misappropriating funds belonging to the ex adult film star amounting to nearly \$300,000, prosecutors announced.

The 48-year-old is accused of forging Daniels' signature which meant two payments of \$148,750 were sent to a bank account under his control, which he then used for personal expenditure while lying to his client about the whereabouts of the money.



The indictment states that Daniels was owed four large installments in return for her tell-all book deal, which was negotiated and secured by Avenatti on her behalf.

Before the literary agent wired the second of four installments as part of the advance, Avenatti allegedly sent a forged letter instructing them to send all future payments to a client trust account, which was in Daniels' name but controlled by him.

The literary agent then wired \$148,750 to the account, which **Avenatti allegedly began spending for his own purposes including on airfare, hotels, car services, restaurants and meal delivery and online shopping**—as well as on the payroll for his law firm and another business he owned, the damning charging document states.

When Daniels began to question why she was yet to receive her second installment, Avenatti allegedly claimed to be in the process of obtaining the payment from the publishers.

One month later, he allegedly used funds recently received from another source to pay Daniels back in a bid to cover his tracks.

The following week, the third installment of \$148,750 allegedly reached his account, which he then began spending on lease payments on his luxury car, airfare, hotels, restaurants and even payments to someone he had a close relationship with.

Avenatti then claimed that the book publisher was refusing to make the payment, despite Daniels' desperate demands for her missing funds.

This man is absolutely SAVAGE.



Just imagine what a great president he'd make.

You'd have Jews trying to funnel funds to wars and trannies and every other goddamn kike scheme, and

they'd be like "President Avenatti, where's the money?"

And President Avenatti will be like:

I dunno but
maybe you
should call the
company and
ask them
where's your
money

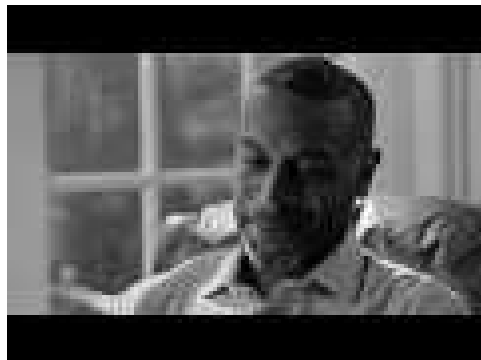


I mean, I'm all for trying a communist at this point, but the step between a racist orange businessman and a communist is obviously a career criminal with a mental disorder that causes him to rob everyone he ever meets, so if there's a way we can convince this guy to join the race then I am strongly in favor of doing that.

DS

Ford Unveils Robot Replacement for Delivery Persons and Couriers

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Video Link

Robots will soon be delivering pizza, Amazon packages, mail and much more. Boxing up orders is already about to be taken over by robots.

No job is safe.

There is no place to hide.

Daily Mail:

Self-driving delivery vehicles may be getting closer to becoming a reality,

but Ford believes there's one leg of the process that could be further solved by robots.

The auto giant has partnered with startup Agility Robotics to create a two-legged robot called 'Digit' that can ferry packages to your doorstep.

It solves a problem generated by self-driving delivery vehicles, which is that if there's no humans in the driver's seat that can drop off a package, autonomous robots can pick up the slack.



Video Link

'It's not always convenient for people to leave their homes to retrieve deliveries or for businesses to run their own delivery services,' Ken Washington, chief technology officer at Ford, wrote in a blog post.

'If we can free people up to focus less on the logistics of making deliveries, they can turn their time and effort to things that really need their attention.

'Enter Digit, a two-legged robot designed and built by Agility Robotics to not only approximate the look of a human, but to walk like one, too,' Washington added.

Ford's robot is capable of lifting packages that weigh 40lbs, so it can deliver your pizza, Amazon package or groceries straight to your doorstep.

The two-legged design works better than wheels for this job, as it allows the robot to go up and down stairs and other irregular terrain. The delivery van works with the two-legged robot providing terrain information and (presumably) more computing power to help the robot navigate through and solve any unexpected events.

This Digit robot can even handle bumping into people.

Ford isn't the only company working on autonomous delivery robots. It's joining a crowded field of early entrants like SoftBank-owned Boston Dynamics, as well as robotics firm ANYbotics, which unveiled its robot delivery dog at the Consumer Electronics Show earlier this year.

Delivery robots are inevitable now.

The jobs you need the least qualifications to do are the most vulnerable to replacement.

What are young men going to do when there are no more jobs to do without a college degree or a trade certification?

How does this robot takeover fit with Trump's plan to bring the highest numbers of foreigners ever to work in our country?



Are Americans going to be forced to go through college in order to maybe perhaps sometime work while foreigners work in Trump's factories?

Are these foreigners that Trump wants to bring going to be left out of the workforce too once the robots take over everything?

Will Americans have to fight the foreigners AND the robots in order to get a job?



So many questions.

People keep talking about the economy as if jobs are something that's going to be constantly created, but we're seeing how more and more jobs are taken over by robots.

Everything's getting automated, not just low-skilled jobs. Even judges and sushi makers are going to become robots.

Baristas aren't safe, either.

The jobs we deem "safe" now are likely going to be automated in the future too.

There is no stopping this.

We should be thinking of ways to rearrange our society and our economy to adapt to the inevitable coming of the robots. Instead, our people are wasting time thinking of ways to receive more asylum seekers or whatever, increasing the supply of workers while the robots decrease the number of available jobs.

DS

Flu Outbreak at Largest Border Detention Center Halts the Processing of Invaders

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



The outbreak halted the processing of invaders *at this particular* detention center. "Asylum" seekers are now getting shipped to other detention centers for processing, which makes the already overwhelming situation even more overwhelming.

New York Times:

Border Patrol officials have temporarily stopped processing apprehended migrants at the agency's largest detention center, in the South Texas city of McAllen, after detainees there showed signs of a flu-related illness.

The halt was ordered late Tuesday, a day after the death of a 16-year-old Guatemalan boy who was sick with the

flu and had been in custody at the center.

On Tuesday, medical staff at the facility—known as the Centralized Processing Center or Ursula, from its address on Ursula Avenue—identified a large number of migrants with high fevers and flu-related symptoms. **Officials decided to temporarily suspend all intake procedures for migrants to "avoid the spread of illness,"** the Border Patrol's parent agency, Customs and Border Protection, said in a statement.

The Centralized Processing Center remains in operation, but it is no longer receiving new migrants, officials said. Migrants apprehended in the area are now being processed at other locations.

The move has raised new questions and controversy over the conditions and the medical care in Border Patrol facilities, as the agency scrambles to handle a surge of migrants arriving from Guatemala, Honduras and El Salvador.



It seems that "diseases" are the only things fighting the colored plague that seeks to destroy us.



When one of them joins our team in America, why fight it? Why should our people fight for the enemy?

Let the flu have these leguminoids. Let Ebola-Chan have Africa's niggers.

Don't contain it. Don't fight it. Let it cleanse our planet.

Officials have been struggling to house and care for a flood of Central American families, **most of whom turn themselves in after crossing the border illegally.** Hundreds of migrant families are apprehended daily, and even hourly in some border regions. Agents in South Texas apprehended more than 400 migrants in several groups one recent morning.

The fact that they willingly turn themselves in shows you that exploiting the "asylum" thing is more profitable for them than sneaking in.

It's all about accessing free stuff. While "detained," they get free medical care, free food, free housing and, once they're released, a charity will continue to give them free stuff and will help them "establish" themselves.

In the busiest Border Patrol sector—the Rio Grande Valley Sector, which includes McAllen—the **holding capacity of the agency's facilities is 3,363 detained migrants, but more than 8,000 were in custody last week.**

The Border Patrol opened a temporary tent city in Donna, a town near McAllen, and has built four more tent structures outside two Border Patrol stations in South Texas.

They also put some tents outside several Border Patrol stations, but everything's already overwhelmed.



The Walking Dead? No, Central American enrichment in the U.S.

Images of migrants sitting on the concrete pavement and grass outside Border Patrol buildings in recent days have outraged immigrant advocates and Democratic lawmakers. For months, **they have complained that the conditions at the detention centers and tent cities are callous and unhealthy.**

Of course. Invaders should be feeling comfortable while they invade us. We have to ensure the safety of the invaders throughout the invasion. They can't get hurt or die, otherwise we'd be violating their human right to take our stuff.

Many migrants are ill when they are apprehended, or become ill after being housed at Ursula. The McAllen detention center, which opened in 2014, is effectively a giant warehouse of corrugated steel, with groups of migrants held in chain-link cages. Migrants refer to it as "La Hielera"—the cooler or the icebox—because of its frigid temperatures. Border Patrol officials said ill migrants apprehended in the Rio Grande Valley Sector are frequently taken to local hospitals, with the sector averaging 20 hospital visits per day.

Christopher Cabrera, a vice president of the local union of Border Patrol agents in the Rio Grande Valley, spoke in an interview in April about the disease and illness in the building.

"The majority of our agents get sick," said Mr. Cabrera, who has been a Border Patrol agent for 17 years. "Infectious disease is everywhere. There's always scabies in there. Usually we have chickenpox. We have tuberculosis in there. You name it, it's probably been through that building."

Agents are not getting sick, silly—they're getting *enriched* with the best that these brave migrants have to offer.

The White House has requested \$4.5 billion in emergency funds for the southwest border, including nearly \$3 billion for the Department of Health and Human Services to care for unaccompanied minors. Mr. McAleenan said at the hearing that the funds would help prevent deaths of children in federal custody.

The White House is requesting \$3 billion to give medical treatment to this invading army?

Really?

Why not use those billions to build a border wall to stop the emergency instead?

Remember that this isn't a matter of not having the money to build the wall. It's a matter of traitors wanting

us to burn that money trying to accommodate a never-ending influx of foreigners.

It's amazing how building a defensive structure that people have been building for millennia is suddenly a controversial matter.



Not a controversy in Israel though.

DS

Slow and Steady: Trump Has Built Less Than Two Miles of [Artistic Steel Slats] So Far!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Now I know what you're thinking.

Less than two miles seems like a very small amount.

But this is the patented Jeb! Bush low-energy approach that will appease the media and get the RINOs in Congress aboard. If the Wall creeps across the border a few inches a month, no one will notice and no one will object and call Trump a racist.



It's all part of the plan, fam.
Bloomberg:

U.S. Customs and Border Protection has put up just 1.7 miles of fencing with the US\$1.57 billion that Congress appropriated last year for President Donald Trump's wall along the Mexican border, a federal judge was told.

A lawyer for the U.S. House of Representatives provided the information Tuesday to the judge in Oakland, California, who is weighing requests from 20 state attorneys general and the Sierra Club to block Trump from using funds not authorized by Congress to build the wall.

"The administration recently provided updated information to Congress on the status of its efforts as of April 30, 2019," the attorney, Douglas Letter, said in a court filing. "Based on that updated information, it appears that CBP has now constructed 1.7 miles of fencing with its fiscal year 2018 funding."

That was 3/4 of a mile more than the administration reported at the end of February, Letter said.

The good news is that the Wall was always just a metaphor for WINNING and owning the libs in the minds of his supporters.

Furthermore, anyone who raises an eyebrow is a hater. That's the new talking point from the White House.

Also, tremendous work is being done on pure renovation—fixing existing Walls that are in bad condition and ineffective, and bringing them to a very high standard!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
May 22, 2019

So the money isn't going towards new walling, it's going towards updating the old fencing.

Alrighty then.

Yet another smooth redirection and slick reassurance, lest anyone starts to get worried about the direction that MAGA has taken. If anything, the whole Trump experiment was a very instructional exercise in how mass democracy works.



Apparently, most normies don't really care about what politicians promise—even if they say they do. Results don't matter, only the rhetoric does.

You'd think it would be the opposite, but Orange Man has even taken it a step further and proven that it doesn't really matter if you stay consistent or not. You can go from MAGA to whatever it is that we have now—Jewish mass-immigration neocan anti-socialism—and your normie supporters won't notice.

They'll just cheer you on anyway.



DS

West Point Military Academy Celebrates Its Most Diverse Class Ever: 34 Black Females, 19 Brown Females

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Das rite—y'all better appreciate dyever-sity.

Real Americans—WHITE Americans—are hostages in their own country. This land has been taken over by the enemy. They run our government, they run our media, they're in our schools and universities and their minions are in our neighborhoods, police force and even in our military.

The enemy is taking every position of power.

Daily Mail:

The United States Military Academy West Point will celebrate its most diverse graduating class ever this weekend—with a record-breaking number of African American women.

West Point's Class of 2019 is a record-shattering one in terms of race and gender.

The class includes 34 African American women—the largest number to graduate in the school's 217-year history.



Out of nearly 1,000 cadets graduating Saturday, more than 200 are women.

'That will be the largest class of African-American women to graduate together in the military academy's lengthy history,' West Point spokesman Frank Demaro said.



America's military filled with aggressive and inept humanoids that hate white people—that's exactly what you need to ensure the safety of whites from foreign and domestic threats.

'Last year's graduating class had 27. And the expectation is next year's class will be even larger than this year's,' Demaro said to CNN.

West Point was established in 1802 and its first black cadet Henry O. Flipper graduated in 1877—more than 70 years later.

Gabrielle Alford, 23, is one of those proud black women who will graduate this weekend.

'I was fortunate enough to have 33 other African American women going through the same experiences as me,' she said to CBS. 'Whether it's your sexual orientation, your race, your gender, we're in a place today where you can always find somebody to help you, empathize with you and pull you through.'

What the fuck.

Why is she suddenly talking about sexual orientation and gender? This is about a military academy and its graduates. What have they done to our military?

'It really helps if you can look up to a leader who looks like you who comes from the same background as you,' she added.

THE ABSOLUTE IRONY!!!



Yeah you bet it does, you fucking nigger. So get the fuck out of our country and go to Africa.

GO

TO

AFRICA.

'We don't want everybody in the Army to look like me,' First Captain David Bindon, who is white, said. 'For me, working with people who don't look like me brings different perspectives to my approach to problems. And that helps me solve problems better.'

That's because you're a faggot, First Captain Bindon. Not even the graduates agree with you. Niggers want to have nigger leaders, not diversity.

Whites are the only ones falling for this diversity scam.



America threatening Iran, Venezuela and North Korea with a military full of ape women is humiliating.

Is this what's supposed to scare our enemies?



The baboon squad?

It's as if the Congo acted like a world-scale bully. Who would even take it seriously?

Meanwhile, in the not-retarded parts of the world:



Not much diversity there.

DS

Illinois to Secede? Red State Wants Nothing to Do with Chicago!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



I always envisioned it happening the other way around—that is, cities seceding from states and from countries to form their own city-states.

This is the total opposite happening.

The state is violently rejecting a city and trying to eject it from its body like a malignant cancer or a hairball or something.

Washington Post:

Brad Halbrook stood in front of a crowd of more than 1,600 people on March 10 in Effingham, Ill., roughly 200 miles south of Chicago. According to supporters who were there, the rallygoers went wild when Halbrook—a Republican state lawmaker—talked about his big idea: a resolution to separate Chicago and its 3 million residents from the state of Illinois.

If Halbrook and his supporters have their way, the 51st state would not be the District of Columbia or Puerto Rico. It will be the Windy City.

Halbrook, who represents a district east of Springfield, Ill., reintroduced a bill in February to create a new state around Chicago. According to Halbrook, there are eight co-sponsors, up from three when it was introduced last year. The bill has a long way to go; it needs at least 60 votes to pass the Illinois House of Representatives, to say nothing of the state Senate or the governor.

And yet the bill's supporters are hopeful, pointing to a rising tide of frustration toward what they see as Chicago's overstated influence in Illinois politics, namely around issues of gun rights, debt, immigration and abortion. After the 2018 election, Democrats now control the state Senate, House and governor's office.

...

Yet the call for separation has picked up speed in part because of the work by grass-roots movements such as Illinois Separation and New Illinois to spread the movement to the county level in the past year.

"The movement is building," Halbrook said.

...

One county has already decided to put the issue to a vote. Effingham County, in southern Illinois, will include the question on the 2020 ballot.

The way things are set up currently makes absolutely no sense.

People who don't live in cities have pretty much nothing in common with the people who do except for the mutual loathing that they both have for one another.



The main divide in this country is coastal vs heartland and urban vs rural.

Furthermore, the politics and people in the big cities are no longer American by any stretch of the imagination. Especially Chicago.

It's insane that a half-abandoned decaying urban dump full of

stranded pavement apes gets to dictate how things are going to be in Illinois—a rural and red state otherwise.

Besides, who lives in cities anymore, anyway?

Hipsters, Basketball-Americans, and all the different flavors of the Third World that the Jews have brought in and control with their Saruman-like powers.



And fun fact: cities are prime targets for nuclear weapons.

Personally, I want to live in a place that feels like it's lifted from a Studio Ghibli film.

Kiki's Delivery Service (1989)
pic.twitter.com/8eynKBG8Lf

—びてき ♡ (@animeinpics) May 18, 2019

Imagine how nice New York State would be without New York.

Maryland without Baltimore. Texas without Dallas, Houston and Austin. California without...any of the cities. I could go on. America has become a nightmare shotgun marriage between fundamentally incompatible peoples with totally conflicting viewpoints, to say nothing of the teeming Third World tribes that now roam free and perform flash mobs with hammers from time to time.

We need a sensible divorce. Or at least several smaller divorces all over the country.

And then we can get serious about revitalizing our culture by getting rid of all the fences, burning down the soy farms and allowing White people to return to their nomadic roots by re-adopting a Scythian lifestyle.



Or you know, just cowboys.



Alabama may be the most bigoted state ever. They want to criminalize false rape allegations, they approved a near-total ban on abortions and a teen there even sued an abortion clinic on behalf of his aborted child.

Now they ban a totally inclusive episode of a popular cartoon that features same-sex marriage, presumably because they don't want kids in Alabama to respect The Gay.

The Guardian:

Alabama Public Television has refused to air a recent episode of a children's program that featured a same-sex wedding.

An episode of the popular animated series *Arthur*, titled *Mr Ratburn and the Special Someone*, was deemed inappropriate for the state's young viewers by Mike McKenzie, the director of programming for the station, saying broadcasting it would be a "violation of trust".

The series, which has aired since 1996, follows the adventures of the titular eight-year-old aardvark. **In the episode in question, he and his classmates overhear their teacher Mr Ratburn, who is a rat, discussing plans for a wedding with a woman, who they assume is his bride-to-be. At the end of the episode it's revealed that the woman is his sister and that he is actually marrying Patrick, an aardvark. The children, in attendance at the wedding with their parents, delight at the surprise.**

Imagine watching a male aardvark marrying another male aardvark, knowing that they put their cocks in their holes, and thinking "wow this is *delightful*."

That's the current state of television.

"Parents have trusted Alabama Public Television for more than 50 years to provide children's programs that entertain, educate and inspire," McKenzie said in a statement. "More importantly—although we strongly encourage parents to watch television with their children and talk about what they have learned afterwards—parents trust that their children can watch APT without their supervision. We also know that children who are younger than the 'target' audience for *Arthur* also watch the program."

The episode was intended to educate kids about faggotry and inspire them to try it.

Rejecting it for those reasons is the definition of homophobia.

.@APTVDirector of programming Mike McKenzie refused to broadcast an episode of *Arthur* that featured a gay couple getting married. This is homophobia, plain and simple. <https://t.co/OmJGekMQxf>

—GLAAD (@glaad) May 21, 2019

If you refuse to host a gay wedding at your house for your kids to watch, that's also homophobia.

Also, if you refuse to let a tranny into your house to read books about sucking dicks to your kids, that's also homophobia.

Everyone gets/will be forced by the state to be a Cowboy again.



Now, that's an America I want to live in.

DS

Anal Aardvark: Alabama Bans Episode of Children's Show Featuring Gay Marriage

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Teaching kids how to suck dick is what America is all about, it's our values and it's who we are, so maybe you should leave if teaching kids how to suck dick is not *who you are*.

Alabama Public Television refuses to air 'Arthur' episode with gay wedding. Alabama should join Saudi Arabia or Yemen. They need to leave the USA. <https://t.co/p5LdrTnKSv>

—Laura Whinfield (@LauraWhinfield)
May 21, 2019

Everything around you is trying to get you to suck a dick: TV, movies, school, college, your employer, the water, plastic, maybe even your family.

You may be strong enough to resist it, but are your kids strong enough? Even if your kids are strong enough to resist it, what about your grandchildren?

What about your great-grandchildren?

How does it feel to know that eventually, your offspring may choose to cut off their own dicks?

That's the inevitable destination of the path we're currently on: your grandsons cutting their dicks off.



DS

Border Patrol Saves Two Migrant Families, Border Mayors Urge Congress to Fund Humanitarian Effort

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019

Video Link

What kind of goblin are those?

Honduras invader niggers are getting rescued by Border Patrol because we can't have the invaders dying before they invade us—that would be racist.

KSAT:

U.S. Border Patrol agents in Eagle Pass on Tuesday rescued 11 immigrants from Honduras who were stranded on a small island along the Rio Grande River.

The group included six children under the age of 6—the youngest was 2 months old.

It's the latest of many river rescues in Eagle Pass.

So far in fiscal year 2019, there have been 402 water rescues compared to

just 32 in fiscal year 2018, officials said.

Among the people plucked from the river this year were five children, including two who drowned.

Catch it: 402 water *rescues*. These Border Patrol guys are patrolling the border to find migrants to save and process, not to keep them out. They're not protecting our border—they're literally protecting the invaders.

Agents that care about protecting America are persecuted for being rough when apprehending goblins and for saying mean stuff about goblins in private text chats.

The Jews turned our institutions into a joke.

What kind of authority do we have if we not only can't say no when someone wants to get into our country, but we also have to ensure their safety?

Goblins know that Border Patrol will rescue them. They're counting on that.

They even say that in the following video.

Video Link

Full video below, in case you want to observe goblins doing goblin stuff at the border.

Video Link

These creatures are already sucking the life out of border cities.

PRNewswire:

Today, 22 bipartisan mayors, representing cities on or near the southern border sent a letter to Congressional leaders urging support for funding and resources to help their communities address the ongoing humanitarian crisis at the border.

In the letter, Mayors asked that a portion of the supplemental funds to the disaster relief bill currently being discussed be specifically directed to those at the local level who are expending enormous resources to address the surge of migrants across the southern border.

The solution is obviously not to stop them from coming, but to spend more money in making the start of their permanent stay a more comfortable experience.

After all, poor green things are getting hurt trying to enrich you.

KVIA:

As the number of undocumented immigrants and asylum seekers entering the U.S. increases, so does the number of serious injuries suffered by migrants, the U.S. Border Patrol says.

A Border Patrol official on Tuesday told ABC-7 the immigrants more susceptible to suffering injuries are those who try to elude capture.

Ramiro Cordero, with the U.S. Border Patrol, said **agents are transporting about 69 immigrants a day to local urgent care clinics and hospital emergency rooms.**

You already know who's paying for all of that.

Some of the injuries have been reported near the Chihuahuita neighborhood by the railroad tracks. Undocumented immigrants entering the U.S. sometimes crawl underneath the trains in that neighborhood, putting their lives in danger.

"It's something that happens on a daily basis," said Cordero, adding the severity of the injuries vary. "We're talking about the amputation of limbs and fingers, even deaths. We have people who get caught between knuckles of the train."

Goblins getting hurt is unacceptable.

I propose free plane tickets to all of them so they can safely fly from their country of origin and land in some American city fresh and ready to enrich.



DS

Trump Taps Anti-Trump Wop Ken Cuccinelli for Top DHS Position

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



After weeks of speculation and wide-open borders, Trump seems to have made a DHS decision of some import and settled on a wop who hates him.

CNN:

President Trump is expected to name Kenneth T. Cuccinelli II, a former attorney general of Virginia and an immigration hard-liner, as his choice to coordinate the administration's immigration policies, a White House official confirmed on Tuesday.

The specifics of the role—including the title and the scope of duties—are still being hashed out, according to the official. But Mr. Cuccinelli is expected to be based in the Department of Homeland Security, not in the White House.

...

Mr. Cuccinelli served as attorney general from 2010 to 2014, running unsuccessfully for governor of Virginia in 2013. **He is a frequent presence on cable news, which Mr. Trump consumes with gusto.** He is aligned with Mr. Trump on issues related to border security, though **he caught the president's attention during the 2016 presidential primaries, when he led the effort to strip Mr. Trump of delegates on behalf of an opponent, Senator Ted Cruz of Texas, a person close to the president said.**

Another great pick.

Cuccinelli's last job was trying to steal Donald Trump's delegates and

hand them over to Ted Cruz—who, in retrospect, would have probably done more to secure the borders, despite being a Cuban and a Canadian and a Zodiac killer.

Remember that?

Those were good times.





It seems that the best credentials you need to serve in the Trump White House are having virulently opposed Trump sometime during your career. MAGA enthusiasts need not apply.

That being said, mayhaps Cuccinelli and Ted Cruz knew something that we didn't.

Maybe they were trying to protect us from Blognald Barugf and we, instead, mocked them for it. Neo-Nazi White Supremacist Christian Arabs even booed the man for sticking up for the honor of Israel...for shame.



Video Link

Now, there was a lot of talk about Kris Kobach possibly getting the job—that is, Ann Coulter was trying to drum him up and get Trump to throw his base a bone. Ann, as you know, has been really digging the new approach that Trump decided to take with his presidency.

Trump in PA: Okay, I totally betrayed you, did nothing on immigration, just tax cuts and embassy move. But vote for me in 2020 and, NEXT time, I promise, I won't betray you!

—Ann Coulter (@AnnCoulter) May 21, 2019

But in the end, the Kobach Hail Mary did not come to pass.

Kobach, realizing that he had hookers to plow and lines of cocaine to snort, decided to self-sabotage his non-existent chances of getting the "Immigration Czar" job by giving Trump a 10-point list of demands.



They included:

- Hookers and blow on the White House credit card
- The **good** blow, none of that weak shit coming out of Venezuela
- Access to the White House G-6 plane cuz playa gotta jet, ain't got no patience for economy seats and traffic jams
- Weekends off because he's a family man and need to spend time with the kids
- Highest pay level status
- Totally VIP access to the Oval Office
- Rights to reserve the lawn and garden for keggers with the boys
- A 7-man posse on the White House's payroll
- An ostrich jacket and a bitchin' hat with a white feather in it
- The right to never have to consult with or talk to Jared...ever

Kobach no doubt had read the Stormer's analysis of how the White House was run by Charles and Jared, and that everyone lived in fear of Trump's boomer tantrums, so he knew that he would be walking into a complete dumpster fire and finally decided that he just didn't need that grief in his life.



So he came up with a list of demands that would disqualify him. Smart move. Trump likes to fly brown migrants around the country to their city of choice on the taxpayer's dime—he has no time for immigration hardliner grifters like Kobach who expect to be comped.



But for serious: Cuccinelli is a horrible pick who will do nothing for the border, and that's why he was picked.

He was also picked because he's done a good job talking up a game on Fox News, and because he doesn't really have anything to lose, because no one knows who he is.

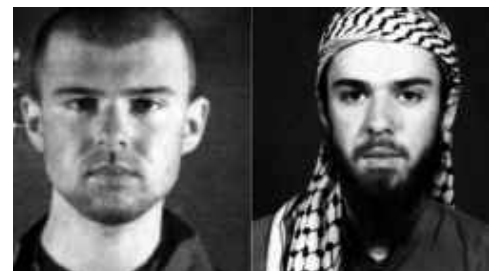
Granted, we don't know what he'll do because he's never had a high-level government position before, but anyone who was a Cruz shill doesn't have any belief in anything. It is pure lunacy that Trump now appears to hire people based on the fact that they opposed him during the election.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Trump Wants to Unleash America's Greatest Jihadi Convert Early

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Donald Trump is going to go ahead and release the greatest figure of WHITE ISLAM since Mohammed (yes, Mohammed was WHITE), despite protestation from the Senators who fear (rightly so) that holy White vengeance will come down on them once this guy is let out.

Roll Call:

A bipartisan team of senators is asking the Trump administration why the convicted terrorist who became known as the “American Taliban” is about to get early release from federal prison.

And the questions are coming in part from the chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee.

Republican Sen. Richard C. Shelby of Alabama and Democratic Sen. Maggie Hassan of New Hampshire have lots of questions for the Trump administration about the expected release on May 23 from federal prison of John Walker Lindh.

The bipartisan senators have asked Hugh Hurwitz, the acting director of the Federal Bureau of Prisons, to answer several questions about preparations for the release of convicted terrorists.

“We write to express concern over the anticipated release of convicted American Taliban fighter John Walker Lindh and request information about what steps the U.S. government is taking to ensure public safety,” Shelby and Hassan wrote in their Friday letter. “Mr. Lindh was captured in Afghanistan in 2001, and the following year, he pled guilty to serving as a soldier of the Taliban. Mr. Lindh was sentenced to twenty years in prison but is scheduled to be released early from federal custody on May 23, 2019.”

This is quite the story, so you may want to buckle up.

Wikipedia:

A convert to Sunni Islam in California at age 16, Lindh traveled to Yemen in 1998 to study Arabic and stayed there for 10 months. He later returned in 2000, then went to Afghanistan to aid the Taliban. He received training at Al-Farouq, a training camp associated with al-Qaeda, designated a terrorist organization by the United States and other countries. While at the camp, he attended a lecture by Osama bin Laden. After the 9/11 attacks, he remained

there to join opposing military forces after he learned that the U.S. was allied with the Afghan Northern Alliance. Lindh had previously received training with Harkat-ul-Mujahideen, an internationally designated terrorist organization based in Pakistan.

Lindh went by the name Sulayman al-Faris during his time in Afghanistan, but prefers the name Abu Sulayman al-Irlandi today. In early reports following his capture, when the press learned that he was a U.S. citizen, he was usually referred to by the news media as just “John Walker”.

...

As an adolescent, Lindh participated in IRC chat rooms with the IRC nickname Mujahid. **He became a devoted fan of hip-hop music and engaged in extensive discussions on Usenet newsgroups, sometimes pretending to be an African American rapper who would criticize others for “acting black.”**

...

Although his parents did not divorce until 1999, their marriage was in serious trouble throughout Lindh’s adolescence. **His father often left their Marin residence for extended periods to live in San Francisco with a male lover.** Frank Lindh said he and Marilyn had been in effect separated since 1997.

He had a rough time when the Americans came rolling in:



While he was in a prison run by a CIA nigger warden, he was part of an uprising that successfully “Terry’d” the agent after he had an interview with John.



Although the uprising was eventually put down when hundreds of prisoners were massacred and the survivors had to take cover in a basement (that was flooded to flush them out) John Walker and his team managed to draw first blood—that’s right, they got the very first confirmed kill for the Taliban in the Afghanistan war.



John Walker set out to prove that White people are better at everything—including jihad—and he managed to prove that decisively. If he were around for GamerGate, I bet this guy would have led the gamer uprising for Kekistan instead of Afghanistan and put the Shadilay Strangler to shame with his kill count.



For that, his American captors made sure that he remained strapped down and securely away from any gaming consoles for the duration of his captivity.



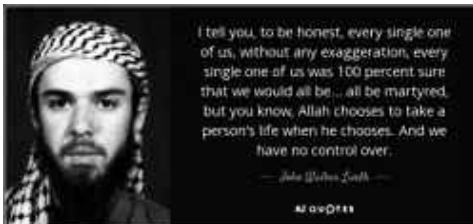
For some reason, he was sentenced to twenty years in prison—something I doubt other Taliban soldiers were sentenced to.

Anyway, I suppose the obvious conspiracy angle here is that John Walker was some sort of asset groomed by his homosexual San Francisco father and sent to liaison with Al-Qaeda...but I think that's a stretch.



I welcome John Walker's release.

When he sees what his sodomite father and his clique have turned this country into, he's going to unleash a holy reckoning.



Cool job pushing for his release, Trump.

DS

Bernie Sanders is the Only Candidate Pushing Back on Trump's Push for War in Iran

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019

Trump, the schoolyard bully, is threatening to take us into another war in the Middle East. Just what we need! But it will not be Trump's or his billionaire friend's kids and grandkids who fight and die in that war. It will be working-class kids. No war with Iran! <https://t.co/b32MYKtd4P>

—Bernie Sanders (@SenSanders) May 20, 2019

Bernie Sanders is the only anti-war candidate other than Tulsi Gabbard, who is polling at 1%. I think Andrew Yang is probably also anti-war, but he's polling at 1% as well.

Bernie, on the other hand, is in the race.

It's just a question of whether he can beat the media and the Democrat machine. He probably can't. But if he could, he'd be a better president than Trump.

Aside from his anti-war stance, his other positions are not nearly as regressive as those of the other Democrats, or Trump.

He's been more anti-immigration than New Trump, and strongly believes that America should at least have a border—a policy that Trump's handler Jared Kushner has flatly rejected.

Bernie wants free college, not free immigration.



Video Link

Any border at all would be better than what we have now.

I don't know if his communist agenda would actually collapse the economy or not, but I say if it does, all the better.

Free healthcare would presumably be unmanageable given our current system unless Bernie went full communist and nationalized all of the pharmaceutical companies.

But it doesn't matter.

What matters is not fighting any more wars for Israel.

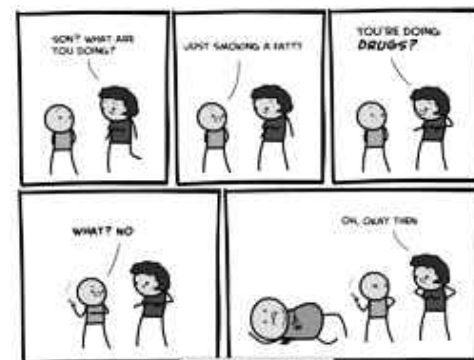
And Joe Biden is aggressively pro-war. Kamala Harris might even be worse.

Literal communism is much better than this neo-liberal nightmare world we have now.

DS

Obese British Man Moves to the US, Doubles in Size, Moves Back for Better Welfare

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



This is a totally normal society you're living in, you stupid goyim.

Metro:

A man **once believed to have been the world's fattest** has announced **plans to return to the UK from the United States so he can start claiming benefits again.**

Paul Jonathan Mason, 59,—who **proudly** brands himself the 'former world's fattest man' online, revealed **he has almost doubled in size**—from **275lbs (19 stone) to 500lbs (35 stone)**—nine years after life-saving gastric band surgery.

That's almost a quarter of a ton, which is almost double what an average killer whale weighs at birth.

He **announced** plans to return home on Monday afternoon, saying: **'I need to return to the UK where I will be eligible for the assistance I need to get my life back on track.'**

The disabled Brit, who has lived in Massachusetts since 2014, also revealed that he let his visa expire, implying that he has no choice but to leave the States.

Speaking on Monday, he said: 'I want to give you all an update on my situation.'

His first "announcement" is about getting welfare.

Hope you're happy about paying taxes.



This was the picture it put with the announcement. Notice the dark-colored clothes, which it probably thinks makes it look thinner. If you wanna see more pictures of this thing, here's its Facebook photos.

'After nearly 5 years living in the US, the time has come for me to soon return to the UK.'

'I will go into more detail in the coming weeks and months, but what I can say now is that **over the years living in the US I made some wrong decisions which has led to some bad consequences.**'

Nah, really?

The retired postal worker added: 'Some of those being **letting my visa expire, moving in with someone who was a bad influence and because of these and other choices I made, I've put on weight.**

You got fatter because your visa expired?

Are you fucking retar...Wait, why am I even asking that?

Paul is said to have **relapsed and gotten addicted to food again** after **splitting with his girlfriend** in 2018, with his binges almost doubling his weight, and putting him at risk of multiple health complications.

Note to any incels reading this—if this blob could convince a (presumably mentally defective) human female to try and find his dick under all that lard, then you have no excuse.



Quit your whining and start doing push-ups.

At his heaviest, Paul weighed in at **980 pounds** and spent the decade before his **gastric band operation** bed-bound at his old home in Ipswich, Suffolk.

The problem was never with its stomach, it was with its brain:

He **piled on the pounds after comfort eating to try and console himself about his size**, but was eventually granted an NHS gastric bypass operation in 2010.

Read that again.

Now again.

And once more.

Any society that gives this thing the right to vote—nay, the right to exist—is a society that must be destroyed at any cost.

Paul then had **two free operations** at New York's Lennox Hill Hospital **to remove around 60 pounds of excess skin** which hung from his body after he lost weight.

Firefighters then removed him from the property with a forklift.

More time and money well-spent!

Last November, Paul was **charged with using his mobility scooter to steal \$225 of goods including perfume and phone chargers from a Walmart near his home, before driving off on his electric scooter.**

If I were a Jew, I'd blame America for the fascist act of not giving this creature enough welfare.

But I'm not a Jew, so I'm just gonna go sharpen my tools for the Day of the Harpoon.



Video Link

The more you know about lard-beasts, the more you realize that they're even worse on the inside than on the outside.

DS

Illegal Mexican Dog-Fucker Released After Serving 60 Days for Fucking a Dog to Death

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



animal abuse and sentenced to 60 days in jail with credit for time served,” ICE spokeswoman Tanya J. Roman told the New York Daily News. “The Multnomah County Jail did not honor the immigration detainer and released him without notice to ICE.”

...

Now, ICE officials have taken Lopez into custody where they expect he will be deported from the U.S.

I’ll tell you what, that’s not a headline that any newsman wants to write. But in the news industry, we talk a lot about “man bites dog” being a story. What then of “man fucks dog—to death”?

At what point does the news become so vulgar that no one reads it anymore because it is just too obscene to process?

Breitbart:

An illegal alien convicted of raping a dog to death was released by the sanctuary state of Oregon after being sentenced to just 60 days in prison.

As Breitbart News reported, illegal alien Fidel Lopez, 52-years-old, was convicted last month and sentenced to 60 days in prison after raping his girlfriend’s small Lhasa Apso which led to the dog’s death. The judge in the case said he would have given the illegal alien more prison time but that 60 days is the maximum sentence allowed in Oregon.

Following his sentence, Lopez was immediately released because he had already served 60 days while waiting to stand trial. Despite his illegal alien status, Multnomah County, Oregon officials released Lopez back into the community.

The Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency had requested that the illegal alien be turned over to them for deportation should he be released from prison. The sanctuary state officials ignored the ICE request and released the illegal alien into the public.

“On April 8, Lopez was convicted of sexual assault of an animal and aggravated

You would think that liberals and conservatives could come together on one thing: we do not need any more dog-fuckers in America.

But you would of course be wrong.

Nancy Pelosi is a big defender of dog-fuckers.



After defending MS-13, she’s like “defending a dog-fucker is a walk in the park.”

And how does Chucky Schumer feel about this one?



Paul Ryan even returned to the fold. He’s not even in Congress anymore, but I guess he was able to introduce pro-dog-fucker legislation somehow.



And of course, John McCain’s ghost told his fat daughter to give some love for dog-fucking enrichers.

Impressively, she was able to tie her support for fucking dogs to her opposition to Russia.



Say what you want about Donald Trump—at least he never enabled dog-fucking.



Oh wait. Sorry. Just found this tweet. Looks like he’s taken a new position on dog-fucking recently.



I'll be following up to see if ICE actually manages to deport this dog-fucker.

DS

Anti-Trump Instagram Conspiracy Exposed!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Shockingly, while right-wingers are banned from even posting basic comments on the internet, anti-Trump extremists run wild, doing hoaxes.

RT:

Italian researchers have uncovered what they called a “coordinated social media operation” on Instagram intended to undermine US President Donald Trump, with many identical posts using hashtags like #ihatetrump and #ImpeachTrump.

Ghost Data, an Italian analytics firm, said the US president has been targeted by fake profiles created specifically to spread extreme and sometimes even violent anti-Trump messaging in an organized and coordinated way.

Their study identified a network of 350 anti-Trump Instagram accounts, which used graphic language to criticize the

US president and found that 19 accounts led the way in promoting the content. Some of the postings could “easily” be regarded as “hate speech,” the study said.

What the team uncovered was a “small operation” that is “very likely part of something bigger,” the head of research at Ghost Data, Andrea Stroppa, told Reuters.

The left claimed that all support for Donald Trump was part of a Russian conspiracy. So everyone who supported Trump was banned from the internet.

Of course, leftists are allowed to operate freely, and run any kind of conspiracy they wish to run.

This is stupid, and right-wingers who want to regulate leftist psychological warfare are stupid.

The only solution to psychological warfare on the internet is to allow everyone to engage in it freely and tell everyone to just figure it out themselves. You cannot regulate fake news, because no one agrees on what fake news is, and most of the companies hired to stop fake news have been caught spreading objectively false information.

In our glorious democratic system, we are told that everyone is a unique and uniquely competent individual, who can make his or her own decisions uniquely.



So then, all of these competent individuals—who are allowed to vote, equally—should be assumed to be capable of navigating internet disinformation campaigns.

So just let it happen.



DS

RACE WAR: Matthew “White Lightning” Boling Accepts \$10,000 Race Challenge From NFL Player Ted Ginn

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019

This black NFL player:



Will be racing against this young white man:



Matthew “White Lightning” Boling may soon bag \$10,000.

Sporting News:

Ted Ginn is one of the fastest players in the game of football. He’s so fast that, even at 34 years old, he told Bleacher Report’s Adam Lefkoe he’d happily race anyone, pole to pole, for “\$10,000 or better.”

It seems Ginn may have found a challenger willing to take him on: Texas high school track sensation Matthew Boling, who has recently become a viral hit for the incredible speed he routinely puts on display.

Boling responded to a ProFootballTalk story talking about Ginn's challenge with a one-word response on Friday:

Bet <https://t.co/p5IylJMk7H>

—Matthew Boling (@matthew_boling1) May 17, 2019

Ted Ginn is pretty confident about his skills.



Video Link

He said that he missed qualifying for the Olympics by one second (11:40 mark in the above video), and that *that* was his only track loss.

Wikipedia on Ted Ginn's track ability:

In addition to football, Ginn was a standout track athlete for the Glenville track team. As a junior, he became the national champion in the 110 meter hurdles and recorded the best time in the nation as a senior when he won the state title for the second consecutive year. He captured the state title in the 200 meters in a time of 21.51 seconds, after posting a time of 21.44 seconds in the preliminary rounds. He also helped the track team to take the 4 x 400 metres relay crown in a time of 3:15.04 minutes. He was timed at 10.5 in the 100 meters as a high school junior. As a senior, he ran the 60 meter hurdles in 7.98 seconds, 200 meters in 21.16 seconds, 400 meters in 46.57 seconds and posted personal bests of 13.26w seconds and 13.40 seconds in the 39" 110 meter hurdles

The Ohio State University track coach Russ Rogers recruited Ginn to run track, believing that he could qualify for the 2008 Summer Olympics. However, his track career was put on hold in order to focus on football. **He was timed at 10.2 in the 100 meters in his freshman year.**

On the one hand, 10.2 is better than Boling's latest official record.

We have a state champion! With a new national and state mark of 10.13, Strake Jesuit senior Matthew Boling wins the Class 6A title in front of an electric crowd here in Austin. #uiltexas pic.twitter.com/6220blNfl9

—Daniel Gotera (@DTGoteraKHOU) May 12, 2019

On the other hand...it's been years since Ginn clocked that. It would be impressive if he could still achieve something close to that after all these years without track-specific training.

Boling is young and lacks the training and years of *competitive* experience that Ginn has.



It could go either way.

Who do *you* think will win?

If the White Lightning wins, we should all do a 100 meter sprint in celebration.

If he loses, we should do *two* 100 meter sprints.

Basically, we should be running either way. For speed and explosive power.

Forget about long-distance running, marathons, triathlons and other masochistic and emaciating practices.



Does that look fit to you? Long distance running is not good for your health.

Go for power.



DS

California Considers Free Health Care for Illegal Immigrants

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



California keeps thinking of ways to make America browner in a humane way, which means taking care of sick goblins for free because goblin lives matter.

AP:

Lilian Serrano's mother-in-law had lots of stomach problems, but she always blamed food.

Doctors at a San Diego-area clinic suspected Genoveva Angeles might have cancer, but they could not say for sure because they did not have the equipment to test for it and Angeles, who had been in the country illegally for 20 years, could not afford to see a specialist and did not qualify for state assistance because of her immigration status.

In September, Angeles finally learned she had gallbladder cancer. Serrano said she was in the hospital room when Angeles, in her late 60s, died about two weeks later.

"We don't know if she would have survived treatment, but she was not even able to access it," said Serrano, chairwoman of the San Diego Immigrant Rights Consortium.

"She never had a chance to fight cancer."

Stories like that have prompted California lawmakers to consider proposals that would make the state the first in the nation to offer government-funded health care to adult immigrants living in the country illegally. But the decision on who to cover may come down to cost.

Democratic Gov. Gavin Newsom wants to spend about \$98 million a year to cover low-income immigrants between the ages of 19 and 25 who are living in the country illegally.

The state Assembly has a bill that would cover all immigrants in California living in the country illegally over the age of 19. But Newsom has balked at that plan because of its estimated \$3.4 billion price.

"There's 3.4 billion reasons why it is a challenge," he said.

Uh...how about they use that money for something that would benefit Americans instead?

The state Senate wants to cover adults ages 19 to 25, plus seniors 65 and older. That bill's sponsor, Sen. Maria

Elana Durazo, scoffed at cost concerns, noting the state has a projected \$21.5 billion budget surplus.

"When we have, you know, a good budget, then what's the reason for not addressing it?" she said.

Yeah, what's the reason for not giving away your money to browns when you have good money?

Especially when browns demand it.

It's not like you have grandchildren or a future or anything.



These creatures are money-eating insatiable black holes that will stop at nothing until America's pockets are empty, and then they will eat the pockets—unless the madness is stopped.

Right now we're in a situation where the highest ever number of browns are coming in and not getting kicked out because they claim asylum and carry babies. They have every reason to come and no reason not to come. There is no downside for them. There are no deterrents. Once they set foot in America, they have everything to gain and nothing to lose.

Making them more comfortable while illegally living in the United States won't stop more of them from coming. On the contrary, it provides another incentive for them to come.

People actively working towards the wellbeing of the invaders are traitors and should be treated as such.

This is our country. It isn't a free-for-all.

DS

How are We Supposed to Believe the Push for a War in Iran is Anything Other Than a Jew Plot?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



After a Katyusha rocket landed in the Baghdad Green Zone on Sunday, President Donald Trump sent out a tweet threatening to destroy Iran.

If Iran wants to fight, that will be the official end of Iran. Never threaten the United States again!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
May 19, 2019

The Foreign Minister of Iran, Javad Zarif, interpreted this as a threat of genocide.

Goaded by #B_Team, @realdonaldTrump hopes to achieve what Alexander, Genghis & other aggressors failed to do. Iranians have stood tall for millennia while aggressors all gone. #EconomicTerrorism & genocidal taunts won't "end Iran". #NeverThreatenAnIranian. Try respect—it works!

—Javad Zarif (@JZarif) May 20, 2019

Hot take.
Checks out.

Of course, it is extremely unlikely Iran sent the rocket. They have no reason to do so, while the US—which is trying to goad them into a conflict—has every reason to fake that they did so. Obviously, a Katyusha rocket is very easy for anyone to get. They've been around since WWII, and anyone can make them.



But you know—I think everyone gets that this is all bullshit.

What is incredible about this entire situation is that no one can look at it and understand anything about it without understanding the Jewish issue. If you try to process this situation without understanding that America is a nation controlled by Jews, you cannot make any sense of it. Particularly given that the liberal left is also largely supporting Trump's push for war against Iran.

Basically, by pressing this issue, the Jews are effectively forcing the world to see them.

You can either look at this bizarre push for war—which has no benefit whatsoever to the United States—using all of these false premises, and say “the Jews are behind this,” or you can refuse to look at the Jews, and have a situation where it is all just random, meaningless events that don't make any sense.

There is no way for a good goy to weasel his way out of this one. You can't talk about Iran being a threat to the US like they did with Iraq's fake WMDs. You can't claim that the US gains something from a war with Iran, like they did when they said we were “stealing oil” from Iraq.

Those alternative explanations are all used up, and the media isn't even bothering with them. They are literally saying “we must go to war

with Iran because [reasons to follow later].”

It is incredibly bold and incredibly sloppy.

I would think that Jews would be worried—“what if they look at us?”

But apparently they aren't.

DS

Preliminary Round of DNA Tests Shows That 30pct. of Migrant Children are Not Related to Alleged Parent

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



A child is a free border pass, due to the Kushner administration's decision to end the Obama-era policy of child separations.

So it shouldn't be at all surprising that people who want to cross the border are finding a kid from wherever.

Initial testing finds that 30% of the kids brought across are not related to the person claiming to be their parent.

RT:

DNA tests of migrant children arrested at the US-Mexico border with their families have revealed the minors were not related to the adults accompanying them, the US media have reported.

In a pilot program conducted by the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) DNA tests were being taken of immigrants who are suspected of arriving at America's southern border with children who were not theirs.

“There's been some concern about, ‘Are they stepfathers or adopted fathers?’” an official involved in the system's temporary rollout told Washington Examiner. “Those were not the

case. In these cases, they are misrepresented as family members.”

...

A record number of South American immigrants have passed into the US in recent months using a loophole which allows those arriving with children to avoid detention and swift deportation.

This is child-trafficking.

And presumably, it isn't always super-friendly child trafficking. No one knows where the kids are coming from, but if they don't have a DNA link, then they're not even nieces and nephews.

So are these children being kidnapped? Are they being sold?

No one knows.

And the liberals who claim to care about these wetbacks don't care. Because they don't actually care about wetbacks at all. They just care about hurting white people by flooding our home with them.

DS

Iranians Fire Missile at US Embassy in Iraq for No Reason! Trump Threatens War!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019

The Green Zone In #Baghdad #Iraq tonight after a rocket exploded less than a mile from the #US embassy without causing any casualties pic.twitter.com/16WOJjVaDI

—Bassem Mroue مروه باسّم (@bmroue) May 19, 2019

Another strange and convenient coincidence has occurred—as the US ratchets up tensions against Iran, Iran has fired a rocket near the US embassy in Iraq—for no reason!

This must have been the secret plan that Iran has been planning for all these years...finally, it has come to fruition.

Fox News:

A large explosion was heard in central Baghdad on Sunday night after an apparent rocket attack on the Iraqi capital's heavily fortified Green Zone but no casualties were reported, according to officials.

The Iraqi Military said in a statement that a Katyusha rocket “fell in the middle of the Green Zone without causing any losses.”

The Green Zone is where Iraqi government headquarters and the U.S. Embassy are located in the capital city. Iraq’s state-run news agency said the rocket crashed inside the area without causing any casualties.

Iran is behind it. We know this because who else would be trying to trick the US into launching a war against Iran, other than Iran itself?

Simple logic.

With all of these grave dangers facing our embassy staff in Iraq, we sure are lucky to have a BADASS president who is more than ready to start a massive war based on rumors.

If Iran wants to fight, that will be the official end of Iran. Never threaten the United States again!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) May 19, 2019

He will END Iran!
So BADASS.

A true fighter who doesn’t take shit from anyone. Especially not from the enemies of the Jews, who are claiming to not want war, but coincidentally do these random feeble acts as soon as the Jews start saying they’re going to war.

Some suggest that the Israeli Mossad gave Mike Pompeo intelligence on false flag attacks that it was planning to make itself (using drones against oil tankers in Saudi Arabia, then a lonely rocket fired at the US embassy in Baghdad, followed by some event where US soldiers die that will justify invasion). The problem with those theories is that they are virulently anti-Semitic, and anti-Semitism is pure evil.



Trump had this to say about the theory that this is all a setup by the Jews to create a war:

...This evil Anti-Semitic attack is an assault on humanity. It will take all of us working together to extract the poison of Anti-Semitism from our world. We must unite to conquer hate.

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) October 27, 2018

There you have it.

Whether or not this is all a hoax by the Jews isn’t so much a question of fact as it is a question of good vs. evil.

And Trump threatening a war with Iran isn’t so much a question of whether or not such a war is good for America as it is a question of being badass vs. non-badass.



Video Link

DS

More Than 36 Hours After Images of Elle Reeve’s Filipino B&E Emerge, Zero Media Covering It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



The level of media control in America is cartoonish and absurd, and it is evidenced as much by their refusal to cover topics as it is by the topics that they do choose to cover.

It has been over 36 hours since 8chan tweeted out images showing HBO/VICE journalist Elle Reeve and her Jewish producer Lani Levine apparently breaking into the site’s owner’s home in the Philippines.

.@elspethreeve with a filmmaking crew just broke and entered into Jim’s bedroom and were ordered out of the property. @elspethreeve and her producer @lani_levine have now protected their tweets.

The Filipino authorities have already been notified. pic.twitter.com/mppgbhGOLT

—8chan (8ch.net) (@infinitechan) May 18, 2019

8chan has been a huge news item ever since the New Zealand mosque attack, given that the shooter, Brenton Tarrant, posted his manifesto on the site.



Elle Reeve is herself a news item, given that she is a celebrity journalist. She was one of the most prominent figures covering the 2017 Charlottesville event, which was the biggest news story of that year, and she was given a Peabody Award for the documentary she produced about the event.



Furthermore, both Reeve and her producer have shut down their social media accounts following Watkins' report that he had informed the police about their allegedly having broken into his home, indicating that they may be on the run from the Filipino police.



Everything about this situation screams "MAJOR NEWS ITEM"—even if the coverage was simply to debunk the claims made by 8chan.

Are the pictures of Reeve and her producer, with a cameraman, outside of Watkins' home faked? Is Reeve not in the Philippines, and is her decision to lock her Twitter account unrelated to this situation? If so, then that is in itself a pretty significant and interesting news story.

And yet we have zero mention of any of this from any media outlet.

If you type "Elle Reeve" into Google News, you get only a post from One Angry Gamer.



Furthermore, neither HBO nor VICE—nor Reeve herself nor any of her crew—has issued a statement on any of this.

What is going on?

Are Reeve and her VICE News crew actually on the run from the Filipino

police after having broken into the home of a political dissident?

How is this not news?

DS

Hugh Hewitt Warns Democrats That If They Don't Support Trump's Iran War, They Will Lose in 2020

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Hugh Hewitt

I have often considered if I had a daughter, would I name her "Angie Anglin" or "Lynn Anglin," making her name a hilarious wordplay.

I would not actually do so, because alliteration is not appropriate in names, and individuals with alliterative names are always weird.

Such is the case with Hugh Hewitt, who is a shill of the Jews.

Hewitt, a radio host and columnist, was a brutal #NeverTrump figure during the election, and one of many such cucks who called on Trump to drop out of the race after it was revealed that he just grabs women by the pussy like a boss.

However, like all of the rest of these figures, Hewitt is now completely onboard with Trump and his agenda to invade most or perhaps all of the world in the name of securing wealth and power for the international Jew menace.



Hewitt this week made a kind of threat to Democrat 2020 candidates, saying that if they do not support Trump's war efforts, they will not be supported by "Americans" in 2020. He is of course saying that the Jews won't support them, and will sabotage their campaigns in order to give Trump a second term. Because no American person wants war.

The idea that not supporting a war in Iran would cost a Democrat the election is silly and dumb.

Hewitt writes in a Washington Post op-ed:

A friend in the foreign diplomatic corps recently remarked to me about a paradox in U.S. politics: There is bipartisan support for regime change in Venezuela but a deep partisan split regarding U.S. policy toward Iran. That divide, and news about rising tensions between the two countries, was top of mind in my radio interview Friday with Pete Buttigieg, the mayor of South Bend, Ind., and contender for the 2020 Democratic presidential nomination.

I asked Buttigieg about Iran generally and more specifically about the 2015 Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action, commonly referred to as the Iran nuclear deal.

President Trump last year withdrew the United States from the agreement. Would Buttigieg, as president, seek our return?

"Yes," he said. "The JCPOA was designed to reduce or eliminate the nuclear threat from Iran. We didn't do it as a favor to Iran. We did it for U.S. security interests. If we're going to do something again, we can always look at ways that it might be done differently. But I

believe it made us safer, and I believe getting out of it has contributed to instability in the region.”

But when asked whether the JCPOA under President Barack Obama and before the U.S. withdrawal had in any way constrained Iranian behavior in the region, the mayor admitted that it hadn't. “Well, the JCPOA was about their effort to get nuclear capability,” he said. “The bad behavior in the region is another story. And no, I don't think that it really constrained their regional activities.”

That “bad behavior” includes Iran's complicity in the Syrian genocide as Tehran continues propping up Bashar al-Assad, who appears set on a new outburst of savagery. Iran has also armed the Hezbollah militia controlling southern Lebanon with tens of thousands of missiles, which are now available to strike Israel, and Iran has contributed massive support to the Houthi rebels in Yemen's civil war, who last week claimed responsibility for a drone attack on a Saudi oil pipeline. Iran was also apparently behind recent attacks on shipping in the Persian Gulf, when two Saudi oil tankers and a Norwegian ship were damaged.

Other Iranian “bad behavior”: exporting chaos to Gaza by aiding Hamas and unjustly imprisoning U.S. citizens.

...

But Buttigieg and almost certainly the rest of the nearly two-dozen Democratic presidential candidates indulge the fantasy that the JCPOA was a good idea. It wasn't then. It isn't now. And it won't be in 2020.

That is the ground on which part of the presidential campaign most definitely should be fought. **Candidate Trump's appeal in 2016 included his vow to start a new chapter in U.S. foreign policy after the debacle of an appeasement-oriented Obama administration whose foreign policy record could be reduced to a few familiar terms: “leading from behind,” “Benghazi” and “red line.” Trump promised to fundamentally alter the United States' approach to Iran and to the world more generally. Voters elected him, and he has done just that. In 2020, Trump can campaign as a keeper of promises.**

...

Democrats who ignore these realities

and who promise a return to the appeasement policies of the Obama era may be signing up for a replay of the 2016 election, which didn't turn out very well for Obama's former secretary of state.

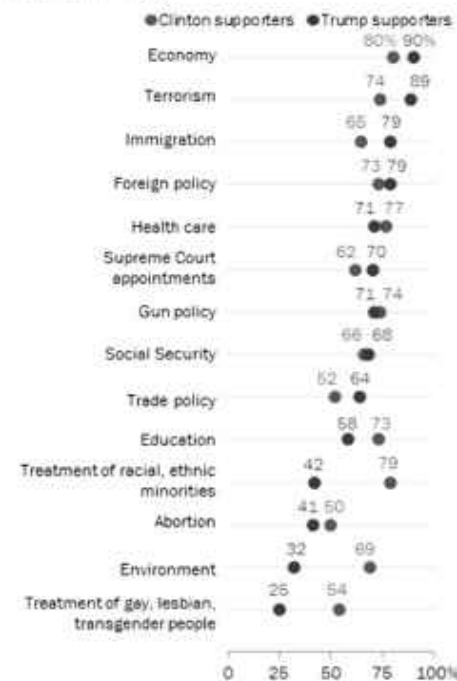
Millions of Americans understand Iran's threat far better than the “progressive” wing of the Democratic Party does. They will reject a return to the policies that saw America's enemies grow stronger while the U.S. military budget was sapped during the Obama years.

Okay, so the claim there is that Trump's election victory was due to his attacks on the Iran deal.

Meanwhile, this is what the polls showed people were concerned about before the election:

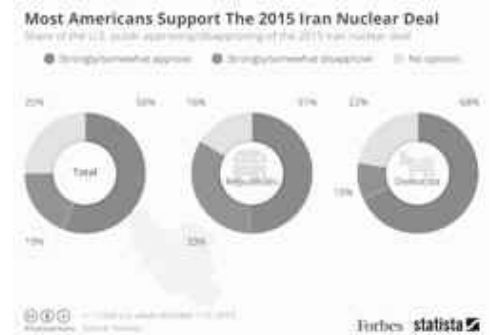
Views of 2016 issue importance among Clinton and Trump supporters

% of registered voters saying each is “very important” to their vote in 2016 ...



Yes, “foreign policy” is on that list, but I do not think “starting a war with Iran because Saudi Arabia says they pranked an oil tanker” is what a single individual meant.

Furthermore, a 2017 poll showed that a majority of REPUBLICANS supported the 2015 Iran deal.



The very suggestion that Americans are obsessed with war with Iran, and so will only vote for someone who vows to blow it up, is so absurd as for it to be completely insane that any single public figure would make it.

The WaPo has a history of publishing op-ed “conservative” columnists who fit their agenda, but you would think that some editor would look at this and be like “yeah, this is too stupid, sorry Hugh.”

Unless it is what it appears to be: a threat that if Democrats do not fall in line behind this war, they will be punished.

DS

Jewish Problem

Germany: Kikes Told Not to Wear Their Jew Caps

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Video Link

A typical train ride in Germany
NAZIS ARE BACK AT LAST!
PRAISE JESUS!
SALVATION IS AT HAND!
No, just joking. It's Moslems.
AFP:

Germany's government commissioner on anti-Semitism has warned Jews about the potential dangers of wearing the traditional kippah cap in the face of rising anti-Jewish attacks.

"I cannot advise Jews to wear the Kippah everywhere all the time in Germany," Felix Klein said in an interview published Saturday by the Funke regional press group.

In issuing the warning, he said he had "alas, changed my mind (on the subject) compared to previously."

Klein, whose post was created last year, cited "the lifting of inhibitions and the uncouthness which is on the rise in society" as factors behind a rising incidence of anti-Semitism.

"The internet and social media have largely contributed to this—but so have constant attacks against our culture of remembrance."

Yeah I'm sure the problem is actually free speech on the internet and not Moslems.

And I'm sure kikes aren't liars.

And he suggested police, teachers and lawyers should be better trained to recognise what constitutes "clearly defined" unacceptable behaviour and "what is authorised and what is not".

His comments came just weeks after Berlin's top legal expert on anti-semitism said the issue remains entrenched in German society.

"Anti-Semitism has always been here. But I think that recently, it has again become louder, more aggressive and flagrant," Claudia Vanoni told AFP in an interview, adding the problem was "deeply rooted" in German society.

It is just incredible to dance around the elephant in the room like this.

Everyone knows this has absolutely nothing at all to do with Germans or German society.

Probably, anti-Semitism among ethnic Germans HAS risen along with the migrant crisis because people are finding out that the Jews are the ones flooding them with these Moslems.

Especially if people saw this video of Jew-German politician Gregor Gysi saying that he is bringing in migrants in order to exterminate the German race as revenge for the Holocaust.



Video Link

But Germans woke to the Jewish problem are not attacking Jews on the street—I guarantee you that.

When intelligent white people get woke to the Jew issue, they start plotting a political solution to the issue, or at worst, engage in organized terrorism.



They don't do random thug violence against yarmulke-wearing kikes on the street. And everyone knows that. So saying that this issue somehow relates to Germans is simply blood libel.

It is a knowing, conscious lie, using the behavior of brown people to defame Germans and German culture.

And probably if you called them out on this, they would claim that these migrants—who just arrived in 2015—were turned into anti-Semites by the Germans. Not by the fact that Jews bombed their countries.

DS

Evil Kike Jerrold Nadler has Health Crisis, Will Hopefully Die

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Here at the Daily Stormer, we love dead kikes.

NBC New York:

Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee Jerry Nadler appeared weak and on the verge of passing out at a presser held by New York City Mayor Bill de Blasio Friday morning in Manhattan.

The mayor is speaking—and then there's a sudden commotion. De Blasio and others move to help an extremely pale Nadler as he sits, a ghost-like look on his face, in the chairs at P.S. 199 on the Upper West Side.

Nadler had given remarks at an event about speed enforcement cameras in school zones when he slumped in his chair. At one point, video shows de Blasio offer a drink from his water bottle to Nadler and tell him he looks a bit dehydrated.

When de Blasio asks Nadler if he is OK, Nadler can be heard responding with a faint “no” before putting his hand over his face. Moments later he seemed to recover a bit and was able to speak; the Democrat was given water to drink and an orange to eat as de Blasio cleared the school gym to assist in the response.

Nadler was then wheeled out on a stretcher to an ambulance that backed up into an alley behind the school. De Blasio was seen by his side, escorting Nadler to the ambulance.

In a statement, Nadler’s spokesperson said, “He is okay. Seems to have been dehydrated and it was very warm in the room. He is now responsive and receiving a check-up.”

Sources tell NBC 4 New York, Nadler was taken to NYU Medical Center.

After the whole “Hillary is going to die any moment” thing, I’m not getting excited.

But this fat kike is much fatter and probably older than Hillary.

How old is this kike?

Okay, he’s 71.

That’s an old age to be this fat.

And he used to be literally the fattest kike of all time.



Even if you lose that weight, your heart never fully recovers.

DS

Mike Pompeo Finally Releases Photographic Evidence of Iranian Threat!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Donald Trump’s Secretary of State has been claiming for weeks that he has secret evidence of a secret Iranian threat. This secret evidence, which allegedly came from the Jewish Mossad, has been used as an excuse for a massive and increasingly more massive military buildup in the Middle East, as it looks like the US is preparing for war.

Pompeo claimed that the Iranians were secretly planning to attack “US interests” and then left it at that.



It is possible that the demon Yahweh transferred the information directly into Pompeo’s brain when he was praying to it at the Jew wall.

Many people were skeptical, because not only would Pompeo not show any proof of his claims, he also refused to even describe what he was talking about. On a trip to Europe, he took government officials into a room and explained to them that there is this great threat, but again refused to say what it was or provide any evidence.

Every single news article about the military buildup mentions this claim by Pompeo, and the media is taking it at face value, without even wondering if he could simply be making it up.

However, on Saturday morning, sensing the direness of the situation and aware that some people are questioning his claims, Pompeo made the extraordinary move of revealing actual photographic evidence of the Iranians plotting to attack America.

Here it is:



I guess we all owe Secretary Pompeo a big apology.

Not even the most jaded war skeptic can question this evidence.

It now must simply be accepted as fact that we have no choice but to launch a massive war against Iran, and utterly annihilate them in the name of human rights democracy.

Call your Congressman now and demand that the US begin bombing Iran!

DS

New York Times: “Pregnancy Kills. Abortion Saves Lives.”

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer

May 24, 2019



That's the actual headline and pretty much their actual argument.

"Don't have babies, goy, it's bad for you."

New York Times:

Pregnancy is a life-threatening condition. Women die from being pregnant. We have known that for thousands of years.

They die from hemorrhage, infection, pre-eclampsia (which can lead to fatal seizures), obstructed labor, amniotic fluid embolism, thromboembolism, a ruptured uterus, retained placenta, hydatidiform mole, choriocarcinoma and many other causes that fill the obstetrics textbooks. Modern medicine can prevent and treat many, but not all, of these conditions. Some potentially fatal problems cannot be foreseen or prevented. **Pregnancy always comes with some irreducible risk of death.**

...

The measure of risk to a woman's life from pregnancy itself is called the "maternal mortality ratio." That is the number of women who die of causes related to or aggravated by pregnancy per 100,000 live births.

The chance of women dying as a consequence of pregnancy has been getting closer to zero the more we move forward with science, medicine and technology.

Now is the safest time in recorded history for women to be pregnant and to deliver babies.

Video Link

The data show that the risk *is* reducible, and that is has been getting significantly reduced as the years go by.

In Alabama, the **overall maternal mortality ratio in 2018 was 11.9 per 100,000**. Among white women, the 2018 maternal mortality ratio was 5.6; among black women, it was 27.6, making black women in Alabama almost five times more likely to die as a result of

pregnancy than white women. For the United States overall, the maternal mortality ratio was 20.7.

By comparison, a study in the journal *Obstetrics & Gynecology* on abortion mortality from 1998 to 2010 found that for the 16.1 million abortions performed during that time, the overall death rate was 0.7 per 100,000 procedures. The death rate for early-abortion procedures—those that took place within the first eight weeks of the pregnancy—was less: 0.3 per 100,000.

These are the correct abortion death rates:

- Overall death rate per 100,000 abortions: 100,000 (babies) + 0.7 (dead ex-mothers)
- Death rate per 100,000 early-abortion: 100,000 (babies) + 0.3 (dead ex-mothers)

Regarding the maternal mortality ratio and pregnancy being "dangerous"...

How dangerous are we talking about?

They say 11.9 deaths per 100,000 successful pregnancies.

The number of motor vehicle fatalities per 100,000 people in 2017 was 11.4 for the US, so...being pregnant is pretty much like driving.

Should we abort cars too?

Alabama's new law claims that it does not prohibit abortion if there is a "reasonable medical judgment" that the pregnancy poses a "serious health risk" to the woman. An abortion may be performed if a "reasonable medical judgment" "necessitates" that a pregnancy be terminated to "avert her death or to avert serious risk of substantial physical impairment of a major bodily function." The definition of a "major bodily function" is not given, nor is it distinguished from a minor bodily function.

But pregnancy itself poses a "serious health risk"—including the risk of dying and losing all bodily functions. A woman's life and health are at risk from the moment that a pregnancy exists in her body, whether she wants to be pregnant or not.

The entire argument presented by the New York Times is "*doing stuff is more risky than not doing stuff lol.*"

Of course pregnancy poses a risk. Just like getting out of your house poses a risk. Staying inside of your house also poses a risk.

Can you name anything that doesn't pose a risk?

Civilization, medicine, technology and science reduce the inherent risks of things. Right now women have the lowest risk ever of dying from pregnancy-related problems, but they're getting told that they should abort to stay safe because pregnancy can rupture their uterus or whatever.

"Don't breed! It is dangerous!"



These Jews *really* don't want white people to have babies.

Furthermore, they appear to enjoy killing them.



DS

The Bad Guys are Always Nazis

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



I have considered the behavior of the leftists, who, if not Jewish, tend to have merely moderate-to-low intelligence, and believe that they are heroes, fighting for some kind of vague goodness. I believe that the core of this is the entertainment media, which shapes so much of the behavior of modern man.

These images in visual media are powerful. They drive people to mimic the behavior patterns that they see on screen. The human mind cannot differentiate between something that is happening on screen and something that is happening in real life, so the natural brain response is to regard the heroes on screen as natural role models to be copied.

It takes a special kind of intelligence to break from that pattern.

We must analyze this phenomenon wherein nearly every single movie or television series that the Jews produce features stand-ins for Nazis as the bad guys.

We recently saw the blonde-haired Daenerys turn evil in *Game of Thrones*, and after committing a genocide, she held a Nuremberg Rally.



She even had a Fascist-type red and black flag.



The actress who played her recently said that she watched videos of Hitler in preparation for that scene.

The same Nuremberg Rally scene took place in *Star Wars: The Force Awakens*.



There was also a red and black fascist flag.



All of the villains in the new *Star Trek* films are white, while virtually all of the heroes (who are not holdovers from the old movies) are nonwhite or women.

In watching the first season of the new *Star Trek* show, *Discovery*, I noted that the Klingons—having been Soviets or Moslems in the older shows—were now spouting Nazi ideology, talking about how multiculturalism would destroy their race.



And then—because of course—the characters go into Mirror Universe, which is ultra-Nazi in the new reimagining of this show. The magical black female hero is forced to give the Nazi

salute nonstop to try and fit in with the evil universe.



Video Link

Marvel movies have had nonstop references and allusions to Nazis throughout pretty much every single one of these films.

Red Skull and Arnim Zola, the villains in the first two *Captain America* movies, were actual German Nazis.



To be fair, the big villain of that series, Thanos, was an eco-fascist. But he was still fixated on genocide, and genocide always draws up images of Nazis, because according to what you learn in school, Nazis are the only people who ever tried to commit a genocide.



And of course, the favorite books and film series of leftists, *Harry Potter*, is filled to the brim with allusions to Nazis. It's the core of the entire plot—the villain wants purebred wizards to exterminate the “mudbloods.”



This is just pointing to recent media, still fresh in everyone's mind. You can go back through the last 75 years of film, all the way to the films produced during the war (when it actually made sense, to be fair), and find that the villains of blockbuster entertainment are almost always Nazis.

This is all Jewish brainwashing. And it works. The default worldview is that white people who stand up for themselves are always evil psychopaths hellbent on destruction and doom.



This is the peril you face when allowing Jews to control your film industry.

And it should be very obvious. Imagine if the Chinese ran Hollywood, and all of the villains in every film were a blatant allusion to the Taiwanese—that every hero sought to reunify an empire against a rebellious villain who was trying to break it apart. That would make as much sense as what we have now. There is no reason that every villain needs to be a Nazi, and it has become repetitive and boring, to the point where normies are talking about “the villain problem.”

We must pay attention to how deeply this phenomenon affects people.

It may be effective to point this out to the victims of this brainwashing, because I am rather certain that most people do not like being chumps, and if it is revealed to them that their entire worldview has been sold to them through Hollywood movies, they will be forced to consider the fact that they are chumps.

Perhaps a full list of villains who have been Nazis would be helpful to compile, as it would shock anyone who has not considered just how deeply into our subconscious the concept of the “evil Nazi” has been ingrained.

DS

Jewish Journal Tells Us the Jewish Agenda for 2020

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019

JEWISH JOURNAL

Jewish Agenda for 2020: Dump Trump to Eliminate Anti-Semitism

BY SHMUEL ROSNER | MAY 22, 2019 | ROSNER'S

DOMAIN [f](#) [t](#) [%](#) [@](#)



In yet another case of “who wrote the headline? Daily Stormer or the Jews?”, the Jews of the Jewish Journal are responsible for the headline: “Jewish Agenda for 2020.”

The article covers the major concerns of the Jews in the upcoming 2020 election, based on a survey by The Jewish Electorate Institute.

Let's have a look.

1. American Jews feel threatened. “Nearly three-quarters (73%) say Jews in the United States are less secure compared to two years ago.”

This number is quite dramatic. Whether the political response of most Jews to this sentiment is the proper response is a different matter: “The largest bloc (43%) say they are looking to elect a candidate who shares their values, and 39% say they want to work to defeat President [Donald] Trump in 2020.”

So, the Jews feel threatened, and believe that defeating Trump is the way to improve their situation. Only time will tell if their assessment of the situation and their proposed remedy make sense.

2. Jewish activists and leaders ought to note that only few Jews consider intensified Jewish activity to be the best response to anti-Semitism. Only 4% believe that becoming more active in a synagogue is one of the best ways to “improve the security of Jews,” only

12% prescribe “Jewish social action.” In other words, their response to anti-Semitism is political, not communal.

3. Combative Israelis ought to note that only 12% of US Jews believe that adding “armed security” is going to improve their security. If you need more proof that Israeli Jews and American Jews live on different planets, there is it.

4. When a Jew feel threatened and believes that the president is the main cause of the threat, it is no wonder that he does not approve of the job the president is doing. Indeed, President Trump’s job approval rating among Jews is low.

But now, look at how similar the following numbers seem: **73% of Jews feel more threatened; 71% disapprove of Trump’s handling of his job; 71% disapprove of Trump’s handling of anti-Semitism; 67% intend not to vote for Trump in 2020; 65% are Democrats. Is this a response to anti-Semitism or merely politics-as-usual with a new and possibly effective narrative to be used against the president?**

Similarly: The number of Jews that say they are Republicans: 25%. The number of Jews intending to vote for Trump: 25%. The number of Jews concerned about “Democrats tolerating anti-Semitism in their own ranks:” 27%.

The mixing of anti-Semitism concerns and charges and political tendencies continues.

Oh, so you’re saying Jews are exploiting the alleged threat of anti-Semitism to push their political agenda?

Interesting take, Jewish Journal. A bit anti-Semitic, I’d say.

5. Here is one hint as you search for answers: While Orthodox Jews are exposed to anti-Semitism no less, and possibly more than other Jews (because they are easier to identify in a crowd), their political response to the new circumstances is very different. The most visible manifestation of this is the fact that most Orthodox Jews (57%) approve of President Trump. (by the way, the sample for this survey included a relatively small number of Orthodox Jews: 7%).

6. The new report says, “Domestic issues dominate the policy priorities

of the Jewish community as they determine which candidate to support in 2020.” That is to say, Jews are like most other Americans. It’s not about “the Benjamins,” nor about the “allegiance” with Israel. It’s about America’s future, and the future of Jews in America.



Still, it is not easy for an Israeli to accept that “a candidate’s stance on Israel is of relatively low importance to Jewish voters as they determine which candidate to support in the 2020 election.” And one has to wonder: Is Israel so low on the agenda because it no longer matters to Jewish Americans? **Or maybe it is low because the Jews in some unconscious way caved to the intimidation of “dual loyalty” smear perpetrators. That is, they prefer not to tell pollsters that Israel does matter.**

7. Of the two options—Israel doesn’t matter, or intimidation works—I’m not even sure which is worse.

The other option is that they just don’t want people to know they care about Israel.

And it isn’t like there is a candidate who is not willing to do all of these wars for Israel (other than possibly Bernie). So it isn’t really very important for them to make an issue of this issue, is it?

But is it actually the case that they won’t admit to thinking Israel is important?

8. On the other hand, consider these facts. Sixty-five percent of Jews say that “whether the candidate supports Israel” is “one of the most important” or “very important” for them as they decide “for whom you will vote.” That’s two thirds of all Jews. And if we add those who say “somewhat important” we get to 92%. So, it’s not as if the Jews stopped saying Israel is important. The only thing that happened is that they also say, in even greater numbers, that other issues matter to them.

Looking at the overall number makes one wonder about the methodology of the question. The Jews deem important protecting Medicare and Social Security (97%); combating anti-Semitism (96%); making quality affordable healthcare available to every American (95%); enacting gun safety laws (93%); combating the influence of white supremacists and the far right (92%); combating terrorism (97%); **and the list goes on and on proving that Jewish voters want everything.** They want jobs and security, they want fair taxes and public education, and they also want support for Israel. That supporting Israel gets a slightly lesser ranking than gun control could signal something, but could also be an insignificant result.

...

9. In the same vein, the only issue where majority of US Jews approve of the president’s job is in US-Israel relations (55%). This signals appreciation. This signals that Jewish voters attribute importance to this item.

I think they all approve of his handling of US-Israel relations.

They just hate him because he’s white and don’t ever want to admit to agreeing with him about anything.

And everyone knows that Joe Biden would be an even better goy than the orange man.

DS

Jews Shocked That Mexicans Hate Them!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019

Die Spinne



It is incredible that at this point, Jews still pretend to be shocked when entire groups hate them.

If I were the Jews, I would be embarrassed about whining like this.

Because when you go around whining about how the whole world hates you, the logical question for the people is: “Why does the whole world hate you? What did you do?”

But Jews themselves believe they are “hated for no reason,” so in their minds, everyone else should also take that claim at face value.

Mexico News Daily:

On a quiet Sunday afternoon in Puerto Vallarta, a family was on their way home from the store. The father was at the front gate with his arms full of groceries, and his wife was across the alley with their two young kids in tow. **An American man in his 20s approached her.**

“Dirty Jew,” he said.

She froze, then reached for her phone to record the incident. As she fumbled with the phone, the man advanced on her and said it again.

“Dirty Jew.”

The mother decided to retreat, and the man walked on.

The family, easily identifiable as Jewish by their traditional dress, has been living in Puerto Vallarta for the last three years.

“It seemed so out of place, because we’ve had nothing but respect here,” says the mother, who asked not to be named in this article.

However, many Jews around the world who have not suffered anti-Semitism in the past are suddenly finding themselves subject to attack. Anti-Semitism is rising globally, including in Mexico.

Worldwide, 2018 was the most lethal year for Jews in a quarter-century. The United States witnessed the worst massacre of Jews in American history in Pittsburgh. New York City reports an 82% surge in anti-Jewish hate crimes in 2019 while anti-Semitic incidents account for 72% of religious hate crimes in Los Angeles.

Last year was the third consecutive record-setting year for anti-Semitism in Canada: British Columbia saw an increase of 129% in anti-Semitic incidents between 2017 and 2018, while the Prairies showed a 143% increase. Germany witnessed a 60% rise in violent attacks against Jews in 2018. In France anti-Semitic incidents jumped 74% in 2018.

In Mexico, anti-Semitic attitudes rose 11 percentage points from 2014 to 2017, according to an Anti-Defamation League report published in 2017, the most recent data available. That means that while just 50,000 Jews live in Mexico, 31,000,000 Mexicans hold antisemitic beliefs.

They’re not “beliefs,” they’re “opinions” or “observations.”

Anti-Semitism is not a “belief.”

Fifty-six per cent of Mexicans **believe** “Jews have too much power in the business world,” 49% **believe** Jews are more loyal to Israel than Mexico and 27% **think** the Holocaust was a “myth” or “exaggerated by history.”

At least in 2017, the increase in anti-Jewish prejudice was not accompanied by a rise in physical attacks on Jews.

“In our day-to-day life we feel very safe,” says Rabbi Shneur Hecht, who leads Puerto Vallarta’s only synagogue, Chabad Puerto Vallarta. “But because the way things are in the world today, we need to take precautions.”

Like Jews elsewhere, the Jewish community in Puerto Vallarta has recently increased security. Just a couple of years ago, like most houses of worship, Chabad Puerto Vallarta left its doors open to the public.

Now the doors are locked. The congregation was rearranged so that the women are now seated away from the entrance. Security guards are hired for all major events, including weekly shabbat services.

As the threat to Jews mounts, many people still don’t understand what anti-Semitism is. Simply stated, anti-Semitism is a hostility to Jews. Also known as “the oldest hatred,” anti-Semitism has taken many forms throughout history, and its manifestations are often contradictory. Jews have been hated for being communists and capitalists. Jews have been hated for their religion and for being godless cosmopolitans.

Are some Jews communists and some Jews capitalists?

Are some Jews followers of a weird satanic desert religion, while others are atheists who attack the moral foundations of society?



If all of these things are true—and they are self-evidently true—then how is it contradictory to hate Jews for all of these various anti-social behaviors?

Because that is the consistent factor in Jewish behavior: *it is all against the society they reside in.*

Anti-Semitism comes from both the political left, such as today’s Labour Party in the United Kingdom, and the right, such as the National Rally party in France led by Marie Le Pen. **The unifying theme is that Jews are the enemy of a good society.**

There you go.
You got it.

Today, anti-Semitism most often takes the form of hating Israel, the world's only Jewish state. The 2018 Global Anti-Semitism Report found most anti-Semitic attacks were related to Israel, stating "70% of anti-Jewish attacks were anti-Israel in nature."

Smaller than Vermont and home to half of the world's Jewry, **Israel is routinely and falsely accused of the worst crimes in modern society—apartheid, colonialism, white supremacy and genocide.**

"Falsely accused."

Give me a break.

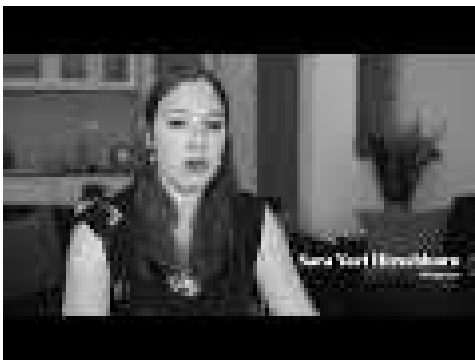
This is all publicly-available information now. We can see videos of apartheid, colonialism, [Jewish] supremacy and genocide.

Apartheid: Roads for Jews Only



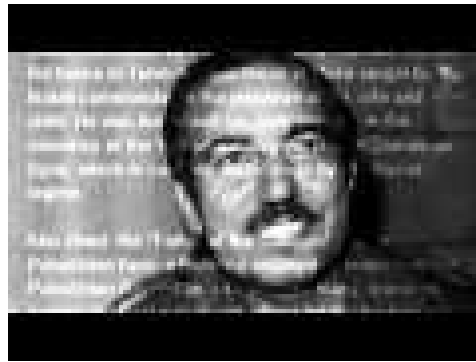
Video Link

Colonialism: Stealing Palestinian Land (Arguably All Stolen)



Video Link

Jewish Supremacy: Beating Up Random Arabs



Video Link

Genocide: Bombing Gaza Exclusively for Attrition Purposes



Video Link

These issues aren't even one of opinion—let alone of "belief."

It is simply an objective fact that Israel engages in these acts.

They can argue that they have a "might makes right" natural authority to genocide these people and steal their land. But they can't legitimately say that they're not slaughtering people and stealing their land—that is simply a lie.

But a lot of people are not going to like it, whatever explanation you give, because a lot of people feel bad for a people that are getting slaughtered and genocided after having their land stolen. They especially feel bad for those people if they have brown skin.



I'm personally less concerned about what Jews do to the Palestinians than what they're doing to my

country and to me personally, and I want revenge.

But the two issues are fundamentally connected, because everything that Jews do is exploitative and oppressive, and what they're doing to the Palestinians is just as much a Jewish behavior as promoting child transnics and mass immigration in the US and Europe.

Just as Jews are communists and capitalists, they will commit genocide with bombs or with psychological warfare—they don't care. Their entire goal is simply to destroy.

In my opinion, Jews should be rounded up and put in camps.



And the longer Jewish behavior goes completely unregulated, the more people begin to agree with this plan.

DS

Someone Tried the "My Fellow Jews" Meme for Real

Diversity Macht Frei
May 22, 2019



Rivkah Joy Weber (רבקה חזיה וובר)

Passover worshippers worldwide are outraged that someone tried the “My fellow Jews” meme on them for real.

JTA:

A few months ago, a couple got involved in the Chicago Jewish community. Rivkah Weber and David Costello started attending an Orthodox synagogue in the West Ridge neighborhood. They looked and acted like Orthodox Jews: Weber covered her hair and wore long skirts, while Costello sported side-locks and a kippah. The latter took a job at a kosher supermarket.

But on Wednesday, warnings started spreading on Jewish Facebook groups in Chicago and beyond saying the couple, the parents of two children, were actually Christian missionaries.

“[T]o answer the rumors, it is true that a couple moved into our community in the purpose of proselytizing...They are confirmed missionaries,” read one post, which contained photos of the couple dressed in traditional Orthodox garb.

Reached Friday by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, the couple said they do believe in Jesus and that one reason they had become involved in the Jewish community was to spread their beliefs.

“We want Jewish people to recognize Yeshua as Moshiah and as a Jewish Messiah,” Costello said in the phone interview, using the Hebrew words for Jesus and the Messiah.

He claims that he never hid his beliefs if asked and spoke with people in the community about them, but would not specify how many. Costello, who peppers his speech with Hebrew and Yiddish words, said the family is sincere in their observance of an Orthodox lifestyle.

“We actually keep the Torah and the mitzvahs,” he said. “We actually have an Orthodox life in our house and every day of our life, and they are saying that it’s simply to deceive and to bring Jewish people to believe in Jesus.” He denies the claim.

On Thursday, JTA spoke with three rabbis who had interacted with the couple. None would allow their names to be printed in the article.

“People feel betrayed,” said one rabbi, who leads a community in Chicago. “If you want to believe in something and sell it, that’s your business. But to

come into a community and portray to be something you’re not, prey on people, unsuspecting, is unacceptable.”

This simple story of two people pretending to be Jews to evangelise for Christianity, has provoked a ripple of outrage throughout the Jewish media space. It’s like watching a flock of birds respond to a threat from a predator.

Jew Lawrence Shapiro wrote an angry open letter to Global Gates, the organisation presumed to lie behind the appearance of these “fellow Jews”.

Dear Global Gates,

I was interested to learn that your organization is sending people pretending to be Jews into Jewish areas to trick Jews into accepting the Gospel of Jesus Christ. This is part of your mandate to “reach unreached people” on behalf of your Lord.

Resorting to subterfuge to get your religious message across is probably seen by your followers as a virtue in their mission to convert “unreached people” i.e. Jews, but with respect, on the ethical scale, lying to attract followers is the same as a man raping someone and justifying it on the basis that he had a huge need for sex. Deceptive proselytizing is just less violent, but it is ideological rape.

Now the Jews know how we feel when someone assumes our identity in order to subvert it.

★ "FELLOW WHITE PEOPLE" ★

- Av Gutman** @AvGutman · Jul 5
Remember fellow white people: hating the KKK, not using the N-word & singing along with Beyonce doesn't make us less functionally racist.
- Av Gutman** @AvGutman · 11 Dec 2018
As an Israeli Jew, since I moved to the US I searched for a Jewish community. I felt that this weekend I found it in West Philly.
- Alexis Kleiman** @AlexisKleiman · Aug 14
happy birthday, Mavel! My fellow white people - if you're not actively fighting hatred and racism, you are hateful and racist.
- Alexis Kleiman** @AlexisKleiman · Aug 14
as someone who grew up being called a dirty Jew in elementary & middle school in modern america, i am sad, but not shocked. 1/
- Chase Strangio** @ChaseStrangio · Sep 14
Fellow white people, just a reminder: all our white heroes are racist, too.
- Chase Strangio** @ChaseStrangio · 23 Mar 2018
I received this amusing message. So much that I am Jewish but "Bhangin" usually forces people.

- Chloe Angyal** @ChloeAngyal · Aug 12
Fellow white people: if you haven't yet read @TheChosenOne's WHITE RAGE, now is the time. Now.
- Chloe Angyal** @ChloeAngyal · 8 Nov 2018
I've never felt as Jewish as I have in this election. I've never felt that being Jewish makes me vulnerable like I have in this election.
- David M. Perry** @DavidM1981 · 8 Nov 2018
Really hoping y'all will save America from my fellow white people. 15h
- David M. Perry** @DavidM1981 · Apr 12
Replying to @chloe_angyal
I've never felt more Jewish or vulnerable than this year.
- Donna Dickens** @Mollyknows · Feb 22
Apparently wasted into something with nothing of Steve Rogers as Hydra. For the record, I'm Jewish. I'm happy Sam Wilson has the shield 1/7
- Donna Dickens** @Mollyknows · 24 Nov 2018
Fellow white people, we must be stopped. Jesus fucking Christ!
- Emma Gray** @emmastaynow · Mar 29
fellow white people: this is a hashtag to watch and learn from.
- Emma Gray** @emmastaynow · 27 Nov 2014
the getting a Thanksgiving with a whitehat bogel, because I'm staying true to my Eastern European Jewish roots.
- Helen Rosner** @helen · 22 Sep 2019
fellow white ppl: can we just not for once?
- Matt McGorry** @MattMcGorry · Aug 1
Day fellow white people: it's not that you're racist, you just hate when someone tries to make you care about racism.
- Matt McGorry** @MattMcGorry · 29 Feb 2019
Replying to @emmastaynow
"fellowwhitepeople" and you're Jewish? My mom is, so technically I am!
- Kate Kaput** @katekaput · 24 Nov 2014
Back lives matter. Say it with me, fellow white people. Say it, feel it, mean it. & then, be bring out heat, ACT LIKE IT.
- Kate Kaput** @katekaput · 4 Mar 2017
@Curlmakelove @Lemonson @hatogantwoc0 I think as a progressive Jew, especially, it's something that's always percolating in my mind.
- josh friedman** @JoshFriedman · Apr 29
But as prof pickups are upon us, I want to remind my fellow white dude showrunners: diversity isn't just casting. It's below the line, too.
- josh friedman** @JoshFriedman · 15 Jan 2018
The worst part about being Jewish is having to keep an apartment in New York.
- Jesse Beem** @JesseBeem · 11 Feb 2015
Fellow white people: Please take some time to try to be less terrible. You can start with acknowledging WW2 holocaust.
- Jesse Beem** @JesseBeem · 29 Mar 2016
Fuck you kelly. I'm an atheist Jew. I have no interest in your imaginary friend. Go away @kellymcc
- Matt McDermott** @mattmcd · Aug 1
Dear my fellow white people, we're not a discriminated class.



DS

Al Jazeera has pulled the holocaust denial video. Facebook, which purports to be fighting "hate," has taken no action against the network.

One rule for you, one rule for me.

—Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet)
May 20, 2019

Shut the fuck up, Paul, you gay fag-got.

I just can't believe.

Cannot believe.

That these people get censored, and then say that the solution to them being censored is for people they don't like to be censored also.

Can we not simply stop the censorship completely?

Can't everyone agree on that?

How weak does your sauce have to be for you to be afraid of what someone else SAYS ON THE INTERNET?



DS

Rupaul Jewsef Watstein Demands Al-Jazeera be Censored for Calling Out the Idiot Holocaust Hoax!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019

Lying Chicago Kikes Claim the Goyim Tried to Firebomb Them!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



I don't even understand the point of this tbh, I can't comprehend why someone would think Jews create antisemitism to make ourselves even more the victims. But anyways "shalom temple"

Well, Jew, it's because all power in Western society comes from victimhood, and given that you are the richest people on earth, it takes a lot to keep up your victim status.

Oh, the Jews are being attacked again. Interesting.

Is it another hoax, or are people finally so fed up with these kikes that they're burning down their synagogues?

Breitbart:

The Chicago Police Department (CPD) has increased its presence at several of the city's Jewish schools, and synagogues after evidence of Molotov cocktails were found outside a Lakeview East synagogue.

Worshippers reported an arson attempt on Anshe Sholom B'nai Israel Congregation where broken bottles, charred cloth, and a scorched wall was discovered at the synagogue on Sunday, according to the *Chicago Tribune*.

"This synagogue is so central to so many people in this neighborhood, and this is such a wonderful city to be Jewish, so it's shocking to realize there can be someone so filled with hate to engage in an action like this," Rabbi David Wolkenfeld told the media.

“Attacks of this sort are intended to frighten and intimidate us, and it is quite natural to feel fear or anxiety,” Wolkenfeld said in a letter to members of the synagogue.

The CPD reported that the evidence suggested that someone tried to set the synagogue aflame around 8:30 a.m. on Sunday.

Despite the three broken glass bottles covered in an unknown substance, the charred cloth, and scorch marks, the building was not seriously damaged.

Hm.

Seems to be a complete and total hoax, yet again.

Most goyim who are angry at Jews would not target a synagogue. Especially after the last incident.

Jews think that goyim want to attack their synagogues because the Russians and the Poles did that hundreds of years ago, and most of them are from Russia or Poland. And they tell these stories for endless generations, about the endless persecution they’ve endured through no fault of their own. So they end up repeating stuff that sounds like it happened in Russia.

The same is true for the constant Jewish gravestone vandalism—it is always Jews doing it to themselves, based on stories they’ve heard from their grandparents about the goyim of Eastern Europe.

If American goyim were going to lash out at the Jews, they would be much more likely to target banks, Hollywood studios or Silicon Valley.

There were some woke comments on Breitbart, by the way.



Other comments about “anti-Semitic DEMON-RATS” were so stupid I considered slitting my wrists.

But as things are now, there remains a large anti-Semitic commentariat anywhere comments are allowed. And this is comforting.

The goyim already know, which is why we’re being shut down.

DS

Al-Jazeera Questions the Holocaust, Calls Jews War Grifters

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Sometimes you need brown people to do what White people will be hounded, harassed and even killed for doing.

Pointing out obvious things, like the fact that the Jews run America or that the Holocaust is a racket and a scam, is simply not possible in polite White society. Naturally, the duty to point out these obvious truths has fallen to the lesser races.

The White race is in very sorry shape indeed.

RT:

An Al Jazeera video which accused Israel of exploiting the Holocaust to

carry out a Nazi-like policy of “annihilation” against the Palestinians has been deleted following accusations of anti-Semitism.

2/2 Holocaust Denial on Al-Jazeera Network: Israel Is Biggest Winner from Holocaust; It Uses the Same Justification to Annihilate the Palestinians pic.twitter.com/BMb25DYFTY

—MEMRI (@MEMRIReports) May 19, 2019

Posted on the Arabic version of Al Jazeera’s popular current events channel, AJ+, the short commentary video argued that while the Holocaust did in fact happen, the total number of Jews killed by the Nazis was “inflated by the Zionist movement” to create international support for the creation of Israel.

You literally can’t ever question the six million. This is a huge step for AJ+ to make.

“The annihilation of any people because of their race, sex or religion is an unacceptable thing that deserves to be strongly denounced. Denouncing the Holocaust is a moral obligation,” video’s presenter, Muna Hawwa, said. “But Israel is the biggest winner from the Holocaust, and it uses the same Nazi justifications as a launching pad for the racial cleansing and annihilation of the Palestinians.”

I’m surprised they didn’t bring up the fact that Hitler explicitly ordered that Jews *not* be touched during the war, that they would be dealt with *after* the war, that he signed a pact with the nascent Zionist movement who were trying to convince Jews to move to Israel from Europe (it was either that or Madagascar), and that he allowed Jews to sell their belongings and move to Israel even before the war...

When it comes to criticizing the Jews, let’s be honest: these Arabs have no peer.

But then they turn right around and do the whole “evil White people” bit.

AJ is an old, bad joke. Western illiberals love it though. pic.twitter.com/81Sd2m0fFQ

—Even_Balance (@BalanceEven) May 19, 2019

So fuck them, honestly.

White people will rally behind the Jews all the more strongly when they see these Moslems criticizing them and praising BLM and hating on White people in the same breath.



It seems that the average White person's identity is firmly coupled with that of the Jews. "Judeo-Christian values" and all that shit. Having brown people in hijabs on an aggressively anti-American network talking bad about Jews won't end well.



The situation is completely intolerable as it stands now.

Something has got to change.

DS

Based Pole Slaps Kippah on Sell-out Politician During Debate

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Oof.

No way to recover from that.

Being called out for being a shab-bos goy is a kill shot. Not in America, of course. But in Poland, it means that you should just give up on politics.

Times of Israel:

An election debate in the Polish city of Kielce on Saturday descended into a display of anti-Semitism and skullcap-throwing, as candidates sparred over restitution to Jewish Holocaust victims.

During the debate, Dawid Lewicki, a candidate for the far-right Confederation political alliance, stuck a kippah in front of a candidate from the ruling Law and Justice party and said, "This is the symbol of Law and Justice. They kneel before the Jews, they sell the country for \$300 billion," according to Polish press reports.

The Law and Justice candidate, Anne Krupka, then threw the skullcap off the table.

Even a representative of the ruling center-right coalition of shills was disgusted by the dirty little skullcap, and violently rejected it because her guilty conscience rebelled against the undeniable fact that her party is, in fact, a shab-bos organization.

In America, the whole nation takes a knee and holds a day of national mourning if a kippah is downed.



An American soldier mourning on the Day of the Downed Kippah—lest we forget.

The establishment in Poland comes off as based compared to what we have in America, but they also tripped over themselves to apologize.

Remember the Ambassador who got attacked and spit on in Tel Aviv?

Poland's Ambassador to Israel Marek Magierowski condemned the incident in a tweet on Sunday, saying that "all expressions of racially motivated hatred are unacceptable."

Foreign Ministry spokesman Emmanuel Nahshon, however, said it was not worthy of comment.

"This a fringe racist party that isn't even worthy of responding to," he said.

They're a small party with a few seats in the Sejm, unfortunately.



And I wonder now if the political establishment will conclude that they have a moral justification for cucking to the Jews on the issue of reparations.

I'm skeptical of PiS, obviously. And now they've been officially branded by the dreaded yellow star EU-themed kippah.

But...

At a Saturday campaign rally in Lodz, Morawiecki doubled down on his insistence that his Law & Justice party "would not consent" to claims of Holocaust restitution, telling voters "We will defend Poland."

Morawiecki said paying restitution "violates international law and would also be a posthumous victory for Hitler, which is why we will never allow it."

Last year, Warsaw passed a law that made it illegal to accuse the Polish nation or state of complicity in Nazi German war crimes.

The move sparked an outcry from Israel, which saw it as an attempt to ban testimonials on Polish crimes against Jews.

Elections are coming up, and we will see if this Jewish reparations hul-labaloo translates into more Poles voting for the right or not.

DS

Race War

Utah: Wetback Faces Charges for Killing White Man, Injuring Another in Highway Shooting

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Jonathan Mendoza Llana.

Is this the sort of thing Blormpf was referring to when he said “legal immigrants enrich our nation and strengthen our society in countless ways”?

Because I can’t imagine the murdered chap feels all that enriched.

Perhaps the guy who survived does (we’d have to ask him about it).

Gephardt Daily:

The suspected highway shooter of two Utah men, one of whom died, is awaiting extradition from Idaho to Utah to face charges of murder and attempted murder.

Jonathan Mendoza Llana, 45, was booked into the Cassia (Idaho) County Jail at 12:41 a.m. Saturday, according to booking records. Those same records indicate he is being held for an “outside agency.”

Llana was taken into custody at about 3:15 p.m. Friday after a two-day manhunt by multiple agencies.

An indictment filed in Box Elder County District Court indicates that Llana will

faces charges of criminal homicide, aggravated murder, and attempted criminal homicide, aggravated homicide, aggravated murder. Both are first-degree felonies.

Llana is accused in the death of 50-year-old Dennis Gwyther and the non-fatal shooting of Gwyther’s co-worker. The men, both from Salt Lake City, were traveling on Interstate 84 toward Boise for work on Wednesday night. Gwyther was a flight attendant for SkyWest, and was based out of Boise.

The two men were near Snowville when Gwyther was fatally shot by another driver, believed to be Llana. Gwyther’s passenger was shot in the arm and was able to call 911 and alert authorities. Police officials and Gwyther’s husband, Matt Gwyther, have confirmed that the second man was treated and has returned home to his family.

...

Officials are not yet certain if the shooting was random, but Jensen said it definitely was unprovoked.



Dennis Gwyther.

DS

South Carolina: Mulatto Charged with Homicide After Shooting White Man Dead

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



Taylor Ryan Strode.

Get used to those “pops,” Charles, because you’re going to be hearing a hell of a lot more of them if blacks continue to move into your neighborhood.

Myrtle Beach Online:

Several shots disrupted a peaceful Wednesday in a quiet, Horry County neighborhood. The day ended with one dead and another charged with murder.

Horry police responded to Greenleaf Drive around 5:20 p.m. for the reported shooting. Inside the home was Charles Lawrence, 57, dead from gunshot wounds. The suspect, Taylor Ryan Strode, was outside with a gun and didn’t immediately surrender to police.

Charles Harris lives next door and heard three “pops.” Before he knew it, police were in his backyard. Harris ran to wake his brother Scott Henderschedt, who was in a bit of a daze. He knew they had to get out of the house.

“I was stunned,” Henderschedt said.

But, with the standoff outside their front door and their backdoor in the potential line-of-fire, the two were left puzzled on an escape plan. The two brothers stayed on their property for the standoff’s duration.

SWAT and police negotiators arrived and talked to Strode, 26. Around 7:15 p.m, the situation was resolved with Strode detained. He was charged with murder and possession of a weapon during a violent crime.

...

Strode was booked into J. Reuben Long Detention Center on Wednesday evening and formally charged on Thursday.

A bond judge told him only a circuit court judge can set bail on potential death penalty cases. As a result, Strode

will remain in jail until he can go to a circuit court hearing. Strode said he understood why there was no bail.

Strode has a limited criminal history in Horry County, according to court records. In 2010, he pleaded guilty to burglary and was sentenced under the state's youthful offenders act.



Charles Lawrence.

DS

Italy: Nigerian Fella Holds Psychiatrist at Penpoint After Being Refused Refugee Status

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 26, 2019



He was rejected in Italy, But I'm sure he was on his way to Sweden anyway.

I don't understand why the vibrant made such a big show out of this.

It's not like Sweden cares if you're an official refugee or not.

Vox News (Google Translate):

A 20 year old Nigerian attacked a psychiatrist after being denied the refugee status he demanded. The police intervened at the offices of the Territorial Commission for the recognition of international protection to block the African who was creating disorder and

beating the doctor, pointing a pen at his neck like a knife.

The policemen tried to dissuade the asylum seeker and the situation was very delicate, as one move was enough to create irreparable damage. Then, taking advantage of a moment of distraction, they succeeded in freeing the healthcare professional from the hold.

The Nigerian, identified as OD, a 20 year old already known to the police, was reported for crimes of violence and threat to a public official and interruption of public service.

DS

Maine Mulatto on Trial for Raping, Murdering His Monkey-Loving Classmate

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Jalique Keene and Mikaela Conley.

Eugh, that nose ring...the sure sign of a spoiled THOT who loves the liberal arts, traveling the world to "find herself" and, most of all, bedding down with murderous apes.

WABI:

The Bar Harbor man accused of raping and killing a former high school classmate last summer took the stand today in his own defense.

22-year-old Jalique Keene is charged with the murder of 19-year-old Mikaela Conley.

Her body was discovered in Bar Harbor last June.

Keene took the stand this morning.

During his testimony, Keene stated he does not remember certain parts of that day.

He testified that Conley was pushing and slapping him.

Keene also told the court that he and Conley had consensual sex before the fight.

...

A jury will determine Keene's fate.

DS

UK: Paki Gets Nine Years for Attacking, Attempting to Rape Teenager

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Khoshaal Ghafoori.

I'm surprised to see a Paki going after a 19-year-old.

That makes her, like, at least five years older than their usual targets. Metropolitan Police:

A man has been sentenced to nine years imprisonment for an attempted rape in Teddington.

Khoshaal Ghafoori, 33 (05.10.1985) of no fixed abode, was sentenced at Kingston Crown Court today, Friday, 24 May, having been found guilty at the same court in March.

The court heard that at approximately 01:30hrs on Thursday, 11 October the victim, a 19-year-old woman, was approached by Ghafoori after getting off a route 281 bus outside Teddington Memorial Hospital.

He engaged her in conversation before attempting to kiss her without her consent. The victim pulled away and walked down a side path; she was followed by Ghafoori who then attacked her and attempted to rape her.

The victim fought back and was able to escape. Ghafoori then fled the scene.

The victim ran to a member of the public, who alerted police.

Officers attended and a crime scene was established.

Detectives from the South West Command Unit launched an investigation.

Ghafoori was identified by officers arrested in the street in west London on suspicion of attempted rape and common assault on Saturday, 27 October.

He was charged on 28 October and remanded in custody.

 DS

Nog Sentenced to 18 Years for Fatally Shooting White Driver Who Accidentally Hit a Niglet

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 25, 2019



Deonte Baber.

Seriously, who stops to help a niglet on the road?

Even if they did “accidentally” hit it?

If Jamie Urton had sped off into the sunset laughing like a normal person, none of this would have happened.

WCPO:

A judge sentenced the man convicted of shooting and killing Jamie Urton to 18 years to life in prison.

Deonte Baber, 27, murdered Urton on March 24, 2017 after Urton accidentally hit a 4-year-old boy while driving on a Walnut Hills street.

Urton stopped the car, and the child’s father, Jamal Killings, allegedly beat Urton before Baber shot him.

Judge Patrick Foley sentenced Baber at 11 a.m. Wednesday. Both Urton and Baber’s families were in the courtroom; both families declined to address the judge.

“To have someone taken away from you like that? I can’t even begin to address how hard that is for them,” Assistant Prosecutor Ryan Nelson said.

Defense attorney Arica Underwood moved to delay Baber’s sentencing, but Foley denied the motion.

Nelson made his stance clear: “There’s only one possible sentence—he’s earned it. Give it to him.”

Foley said the situation was a “horrible crime,” noting that Urton stayed on scene after the crash and was killed for it.



Jamie Urton.

 DS

Trial Begins for Anti-White Nigroid Who Killed One and Injured Seven Others in Nashville Church Shooting

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Emanuel Kidega Samson.

Remember when Dylann Roof did that thing and it received non-stop media coverage for months?

Well, here’s a similar crime that—for some reason—flew right under the radar.

Let’s see if we can figure out why. Fox News:

A prosecutor said Monday that a black man charged with fatally shooting a woman and wounding seven people at a Nashville church aimed to kill at least 10 white churchgoers and cited a 2015 massacre at a black church in South Carolina.

Nashville Deputy District Attorney Amy Hunter made the comments during opening statements in the trial of Emanuel Kidega Samson, 27. Prosecutors have said they’re seeking life without parole for Samson, who faces a 43-count indictment, including a first-degree murder charge, in the September 2017 shooting at Burnette Chapel Church of Christ.

Samson’s attorney, Jennifer Lynn Thompson, countered that Samson’s true intention was to kill himself. He left a suicide note for his girlfriend and sent a goodbye video to his cousin, according to Thompson.

Members of the church packed the courtroom, at times becoming emotional when attorneys and witnesses recounted a Sunday filled with chaos, tragedy and heroism. **The shooting rampage killed 38-year-old Melanie L. Crow of Smyrna, Tennessee.** She was shot in the church parking lot, and dropped her Bible and notes from a recently concluded worship ceremony that had just concluded, Hunter said.

Samson, who used to attend the church, is black and the victims are white. Hunter explained that a note in Samson’s car cited white supremacist Dylann Roof’s massacre at a black church in Charleston, South Carolina, in 2015. It also referenced the red, black and green Pan-African flag, sometimes called RBG.

...

A judge’s order had kept many details of the case secret until trial.

At a hearing in April, it was revealed that a psychiatrist diagnosed Samson with “schizoaffective disorder bipolar type”

and post-traumatic stress disorder after an abusive, violent upbringing.

“What this case is about is a man who was very sad, very suicidal, and he was looking to die that day,” Thompson told jurors Monday.



Melanie Crow.

DS

Wisconsin: Negro Kills White Fireman, Injures Two Other People During Shootout with Police

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Ruben Houston.

This is what happens when we try to help these worthless apes.

At least the nog also died during the shootout.

Madison:

A man who got in a gunfight with police that left a city firefighter dead in the crossfire was identified Friday as a Wausau man who had been free on bond pending drug charges.

Ruben Houston, 47, died in the Wednesday evening incident that erupted just minutes after police and emergency personnel were summoned to a bus where Houston was thought to be suffering a possible seizure.

Police said Houston was walking away after receiving treatment when the situation “escalated” and Houston traded gunfire with officers.

Mitchell F. Lundgaard, 36, a 14-year veteran firefighter, was shot and died of his injuries at a hospital. It’s not clear who fired the shot that killed him.

Officer Paul Christensen was also hit, but was treated and released from a hospital. A bystander, Brittany Schowalter, 30, was shot and remained in a hospital Friday.

Both Christensen and Sgt. Christopher Biese fired at least one shot, police said. They said the total number of rounds would be determined through a continuing investigation being led by the Green Bay Police Department.

...

Lundgaard was the first Appleton firefighter in 86 years to die in the line of duty.



Mitchell Lundgaard.

DS

South Africa: Blacks Murder Prominent Anti-Farm Attack Activist with a Hammer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Annette Kennealy.

On any other continent, I’d assume this was a contract killing.

But nogs being nogs, this was probably just a regular farm murder.

I bet they didn’t even know who she was.

South Africa Today:

A brutal farm attack took place on 21 May 2019, in Louis Trichardt, Limpopo province. A former DA councilor and activist against farm attacks, Annette Kennealy (51), was found murdered in her farmhouse on the morning of 21 May 2019. She was attacked and bludgeoned to death with a hammer, which was found on the scene, there was also an iron rod bent around her neck.

Kennealy had spent Saturday with her mom and had then returned home, her mother started investigating after she didn’t answer calls and messages.

Annette Kennealy was well known for her work and activism against the scourge of farm attacks and farm murders. The SAPS were on the scene, no arrests have been made and there is no other information available at this stage.

DS

Coon Arrested for Fatally Stabbing White Bus Driver “With No Discernible Motive”

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Justin Ryan McGriff.

Even if the negro had written “I DID IT BECAUSE HE’S WHITE” on a note and stuck in on the victim’s forehead before fleeing, the police would still be scratching their heads in search of that elusive motive.

Tampa Bay Times:

Witnesses say there was no physical altercation between Tampa bus driver Thomas Dunn and the man who killed him.

Dunn, 46, who had complained about driver safety issues in December, was working his regular route when police say Justin Ryan McGriff, 35, stabbed him and ran away.

Tampa Police spokesman Steve Hegarty announced Sunday that McGriff had been arrested on charges of resisting arrest and first-degree murder.

With **no discernible motive** to explain McGriff’s actions, witnesses, officials and family members were left to sort through a confounding tragedy.



Thomas Dunn.

DS

Boston: Sheboon Driver Hits White Pedestrian, Leaves Her to Die in Middle of Street

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



It’s tempting to write this off as a premeditated murder, but these she-boons are so stupid and lacking in spatial awareness that you can never tell.

The fat sow probably had a sail foam in one hand, a KFC bucket in the other, and was steering the wheel with her two knees.

WCVB:

Police have identified a woman who was found dead earlier this week in the middle of a street in a Boston neighborhood.

Brenda Lee Keller, 57, of Boston, was found Thursday at the corner of Hiawatha and Fottler roads in Mattapan.

Police are asking the public to help them identify what they called “a vehicle of interest” in connection with Keller’s death.

At the time of the incident, police said a motor vehicle was seen traveling on Hiawatha Road in the direction of Blue Hill Avenue.

The vehicle was described by police as a black sedan with windows that appeared to be tinted.

Police said the driver is described as a black female with a heavy build and long hair wearing a white shirt and black pants.

The victim’s daughter, Chandra Anderson, spoke about how she received the news of her mother’s death after getting a knock on her door late Friday from police.

“And they informed me that my mother passed, and it was a car accident,” Anderson said.

Keller had been walking near her home in Mattapan when she was struck and killed.

“I just don’t understand how somebody could hit her and keep going and not have that on their conscience,” Anderson said. “How do you not stop and make sure they’re OK?”



Brenda Lee Keller.

DS

Cleveland Congoid Sentenced to Death for Execution-Style Murder of White Couple

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Joseph McAlpin.

You just know that that councilman wanted to say “lynched” instead of “burned at the stake.”

You just know it.

Cleveland:

A judge on Tuesday imposed the death penalty on a 32-year-old man convicted of the execution-style murders of a couple during a break-in attempt at their family-owned car lot.

Joseph McAlpin will pay the law's ultimate penalty in the 2017 shooting deaths of Michael Kuznik and Trina Tomola inside Mr. Cars on East 185th Street.

Common Pleas Court Judge Brian J. Corrigan, who presided over the three-week trial, condemned McAlpin to death row after the jury on Thursday recommended the death penalty in the trial's second phase.

McAlpin, who is believed to be the first defendant to represent himself in a death-penalty trial in Cuyahoga County's history, thanked Corrigan and the team of county prosecutors for their patience with him during the trial. He also apologized to his own family for what he called "ignorant" declarations during trial that he would only accept full liberty or death.

McAlpin offered no words to the family of Kuznik and Tomola, who packed the courtroom's gallery but chose not to address the court.

...

Cleveland City **Councilman Michael Polensek**, whose ward encompassed the Collinwood neighborhood where the car lot sat for 40 years, called McAlpin a "demonic killer" who rocked the entire neighborhood and the business community across Cleveland.

"This was never about retribution," Polensek said. "This was about justice."

After the hearing, Polensek told reporters that he felt death by lethal injection was "too good" for McAlpin.

"As far as I'm concerned he should be burned at the stake for what he did to that family," Polensek said.



Michael Kuznik and Trina Tomola.

DS

Houston: Bean Teen Stabs 75-Year-Old White Woman to Death, Squats in Her Home

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Marco Cobos and Etta Nugent.

I want to know the immigration status of this killer.

While I obviously have nothing against LEGAL beaners murdering old white women in cold blood and stealing their resources, I'd be very angry indeed if he turned out to be one of those thoroughly undesirable ILLEGAL ALIENS.

ABC13:

A 19-year-old man who police say confessed to stabbing a woman to death at her home has been charged with capital murder.

Marco Cobos appeared in Harris County Probable Cause Court early Wednesday morning. He was arrested Monday in the death of a 75-year-old woman, who neighbors identified as Etta Nugent.

Sources tell ABC13 Eyewitness News that Cobos had been sleeping in a stolen truck from Phoenix, Arizona in the area of the 8100 block of Neff Street for at least two days prior to the stabbing.

Cobos told police he was having issues with his vehicle and asked the woman to help him. **Police said that Cobos then forced his way into Nugent's home sometime Sunday night and stabbed her several times when she told him she couldn't help.**

Phoenix police said the truck was stolen on May 16 from someone who knew Nugent, and was reported to officers on May 20.

...

Law enforcement sources told ABC13 that sometime after stabbing her, Cobos took \$560 and drove the victim's Honda Accord to the store so he can buy food for himself and a new battery for the pickup. **Cobos returned to Nugent's home, where he ate his food and hung out for several hours, sources added. He also apparently used Nugent's credit card to pay his cell phone bill.**

DS

Dark Spook Kills His White Neighbor Because He Didn't Like the Way He Looked at Him

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Bryant Ward.

It's believable that the white victim viewed Mr. Ward with suspicion.

I mean, just look at him.

I wouldn't want that Strange Fruit in my neighborhood either.

Commercial Appeal:

The affidavit of complaint against Bryant Ward, charged with first-degree murder in the shooting death of Bryan Hervey indicates that the two lived near each other on the same Cordova street.

And it says, Hervey, 61, may have been shot because Ward, 24, didn't like the way Hervey looked at him.

According to the report, on May 15 sheriff's deputies responded to a shooting call at about 2:30 a.m. on the 1200 block of Linnean Cove. Hervey was lying in the front yard with multiple gunshot wounds and was pronounced dead.

Both Ward and Hervey live on River Hollow Drive in Cordova. Hervey, the affidavit said, often monitored activity in his neighborhood in a “neighborhood watch capacity.”

The report said his silver 2003 Mazda SUV was at the scene with several bullet holes, shattered glass and blood stains.

A security camera at the Linnean Cove residence showed Hervey running toward the front door, “screaming for help” as gunshots were heard in the background.

...
Ward was taken into custody two days later in Olive Branch, Mississippi and is now in the Shelby County Jail. His video arraignment is scheduled for Tuesday.



Bryan Hervey.

DS

Feral Dindu Indicted for Stabbing Death of Young White Lad

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Tavion Turner.

DS

Something tells me the police wouldn't be quite so “tight-lipped about the investigation” if this were a white-on-black stabbing.

We'd be receiving frequent updates, and the motive—pure hatred for the color of the skin—would be widely-publicized.

WNY News Now:

A Chautauqua County Grand Jury has indicted Tavion L. Turner, 20, for second-degree murder in the stabbing death of Dyllan Ownbey, according to the Jamestown Police Department.

Turner is being held in the Chautauqua County Jail on \$1 Million bail or \$2 Million bond.

Ownbey, 22, of Jamestown, was stabbed to death on November 28, 2017, after the Jamestown Police Department said he was involved in an altercation with another person on Willard Street at Peterson Street.

District Attorney Patrick Swanson declined to comment on the indictment early this afternoon.

A release from Jamestown Police the morning after the murder stated that investigators received information that a second person may have been in the area and fled down Peterson Street with the original suspect.

One week after Ownbey's death, police remained understandably tight-lipped about the investigation.



Dyllan Ownbey.

Chimp is Released From Prison, Murders Elderly Canadian Couple a Month Later

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Quinton Johnson.

The black race in a nutshell, folks. You can't rehabilitate the unrehabilitatable.

Huffington Post:

Florida police say they have arrested a 28-year-old man in connection with the murder of an elderly Quebec couple found dead in March in their mobile home in Pompano Beach, north of Fort Lauderdale.

The Broward County Sheriff's Office said Thursday in a news release they arrested Quinton Johnson for the murder of 80-year-old Marc and 78-year-old Rita Gagné.

Police found the couple's bodies in their bedroom on March 22, 2019. A Florida medical examiner said they died as a result of blunt force trauma to the head and ruled their deaths as homicides.

Police said they arrested Johnson on April 1, 2019, in connection with the shooting and robbing of another man at a bank machine. The Broward County Sheriff's Office's said forensic evidence “placed Johnson at the scene” of the Gagné murders.

Johnson is currently in a Broward County Sheriff's Office jail. “He has a long criminal history of occupied burglaries and grand theft and had been released from prison in February 2019, after serving a seven-year sentence,” the police force said in a statement.

...
The Gagné's Florida neighbours had said the couple split their time between the Pompano Beach area and Quebec.



Marc and Rita Gagné.

DS

Italy: North African Chap Sets Fire to Police Station, Kills Elderly Woman and Her Caretaker

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



I wouldn't want to live in an apartment above a ground-floor police station in Europe, that's for sure.

The entire building will be a magnet for spontaneous acts of vibrancy. The Washington Post:

Carabinieri police arrested a North African on Tuesday in connection with an arson fire at a police station in northern Italy that killed two and injured a dozen more, authorities said.

The news agency ANSA reported that the fire overnight killed two people living in apartments above the ground-floor police station in Mirandola, north

of Bologna, and injured more than a dozen others, two seriously. The victims, a 74-year-old woman and her live-in caretaker, were killed in an explosion.

Italy's hard-line interior minister, Matteo Salvini, who is campaigning in the European elections on a strong anti-immigrant platform, jumped on the arrest with a message on Twitter, saying "eliminating illegal immigration to Italy and Europe is a moral duty: Everyone home."

Carabinieri investigating the arson said they were still identifying the suspect and his country of origin. It was not clear if he was a legal resident.

ANSA said the suspect broke into the police station and set the fire. A motive was not clear.

DS

Ridiculous-Looking Nogger Fatally Shoots White Man During Robbery

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



Raschad Windham.

Have you ever looked at someone and wondered if their hair might be in control of the rest of their body?

I'm getting that feeling now. Jackson Sun:

Martin police arrested a 20-year-old man after a shooting left one man dead Saturday.

Raschad L. Windham of Martin is charged with first-degree murder and especially aggravated robbery in connection to the death of Luke Greene, according to a news release from Martin Police Chief Don Teal.

Greene was found dead in a Meadowbrook Lane residence around 2:20 a.m. Saturday.

...
Windham is in custody at the Weakley County Detention Center and awaits arraignment. Martin police continue to investigate the shooting and may make additional arrests and file additional charges, according to the release.

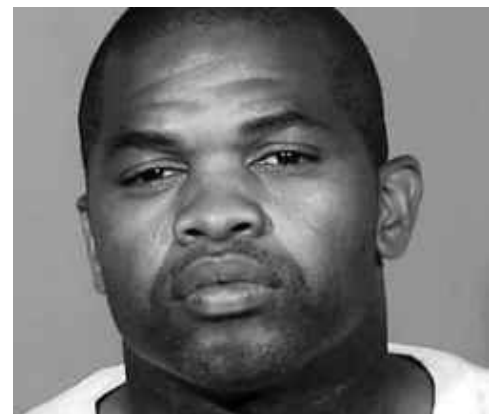


Luke Greene.

DS

Las Vegas: Jiggaboo Arrested for Shooting Death of White Prostitute

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Michael Land.

You'd think that even a meth-addicted prostitute would know better than to accept a negro client.

Even the best of them are known to be disease-ridden, aggressive in bed and unwilling to pay the agreed-upon price after the deed is done.

The worst of them will leave the hotel room looking like a bloodbath.

Las Vegas Sun:

Facebook messages, surveillance video and a victim's friend—who last saw her with the alleged killer—helped Metro put a suspect in custody, according to an arrest warrant affidavit.

Michael Land, 38, was booked Monday at the Clark County Detention Center on a count of murder, police said today.

He is accused of killing Bailey Olivia Short, 20, who died from a gunshot wound to the head and neck early Aug. 15, according to police and the Clark County Coroner's Office.

The day of her death, Short, who engaged in prostitution, had been in contact with a client named "Mike" who worked on the Strip as a security guard, said an associate of the victim, who would drive her in exchange for gas money.

The associate told detectives that they picked up the suspect from work, and drove south on Las Vegas Boulevard, police said.

They stopped at a fast-food restaurant, and the trio were caught on video, police said.

Short and the suspect were dropped off at a long-term hotel where he lived, but the driver saw them walk toward the Tahiti Village in the 7200 block of Las Vegas Boulevard South, police said.

That's where police were dispatched when a guest heard gunfire, police said. Officers found Short's body about 2:40 a.m. near the property's parking garage in the 7200 block of Las Vegas Boulevard South, police said.



Bailey Olivia Short.

DS

Sickening Negro Faggot on Trial for Killing His Four-Year-Old White Foster Child

Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Billy Embry-Martin, left, with his "husband" Travis Embry-Martin.

Virtually all boys being raised by these disgusting faggots are being molested or abused in some capacity.

This poor kid never had a chance. Once the child trafficking group (sorry, "adoption agency") supplied him to these mentally ill perverts, he was at their mercy.

In the end, the black one ended up outright killing him.

Washington Post:

A Kentucky man accused of killing his 4-year-old foster son is now on trial for the boy's death.

The Courier Journal reports the trial of 34-year-old Billy Embry-Martin started Wednesday.

Hunter Payton died two years ago from head injuries. He was removed from his parents' home by the state just two months earlier over alleged drug abuse and neglect.

Embry-Martin's lawyer, James Hafley, says Hunter was eating at his foster home's kitchen island when he fell and struck his head. He was hospitalized and later died. **A state medical examiner ruled the injuries were inflicted and not accidental.** An investigation by Radcliff police and Child Protective Services led to Embry-Martin being charged with murder last year.

Imagine that foster care is now just "the little boy store" for faggots.

God have mercy on our souls.



Hunter Payton.

DS

North Carolina: Taco Bender Wanted for Hitting Female Motorcyclist with Car, Speeding Off

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Jose Luis Baltazar.

Well, look at that.

A beaner who has no business being in America hitting a woman who has no business being on the road.

ABC11:

Durham police officers are looking for a 27-year-old man accused of hitting a cyclist and fleeing the scene earlier this month.

Police are searching for 27-year-old Jose Luis Baltazar.

Jessica Bridgers, 28, was riding her bike around 1 a.m. on May 4 when she was hit by a car in the 800 block of West Club Boulevard near Duke Street.

Bridgers is still in the hospital, but she is making progress.

One of her friends told ABC11 that Bridgers has had nine surgeries so far. She's breathing on her own but is using a feeding tube.

Bike Durham will host a 5 mile Ride of Silence event starting in downtown Durham by CCB Plaza. The event starts at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Advocates with Bike Durham said they still want to see Durham leaders create an action plan to curb crashes involving bicyclists, pedestrians and motorists. ABC11 reached out to Durham leaders for comment, but have not heard back.

As for Baltazar, he has been charged with felony hit-and-run involving serious injury or death and driving while his license was revoked for a DWI. However, he is not in custody.



Jessica Bridgers.

DS

“Schizophrenic” Coon Who Murdered Two White Women Awaits Mental Evaluation

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Zebulum James.

He sounds like a regular 75 IQ nigger to me.

I imagine most negroes don't understand what is going on in a courtroom, or what their attorney is babbling on about.

That hasn't prevented these ape-on-human trials from going ahead in the past.

WTOK:

Authorities are not saying if or when a Mississippi man will go on trial in the shooting deaths of two women on the same night.

The Clarion Ledger reports 25-year-old Zebulum James is charged with two counts of murder.

James is in the Madison County jail, and his attorney says James is awaiting evaluation from a state mental hospital.

On Nov. 19, 2015, 48-year-old Suzanne Hogan was shot to death outside a gas station in northwest Jackson and 49-year-old Kristy Lynn Mitchell was shot in the abdomen while she was in a restaurant parking lot in Ridgeland.

...

The newspaper reports a private psychiatrist found James suffered from chronic paranoid schizophrenia and wasn't capable of understanding court proceedings or of rationally communicating with his attorney.



Kristy Lynn Mitchell, left, and Suzanne Hogan.

DS

South Africa: Gang of Blacks Murder 73-Year-Old Boer, Ransack His Farm

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Just in case you were wondering about South Africa...it's still bad. Getting worse, actually.

Something tells me these blacks are not going to stop killing the white devils who grow their food for them.

South Africa Today:

A farm murder took place during the night of 15 May or early hours of 16 May 2019, the brutal farm attack occurred on the farm Mynrust, near Vredefort in the Northern Free State. Theunis Frederick Jacobus Bosch (73) was brutally murdered 30km outside Vredefort, in the direction of Kroonstad, next to the R721. The farmers bloodied body was discovered on Friday morning 17 May 2019, there were also two small caliber gunshot wounds.

The home was ransacked, there was a broken window through which the attackers gained entrance and presumably left via the back door which was locked but the key is missing. The farmers wallet, ID, bank cards and .22 revolver are missing.

...

There is no other information available at this stage.

DS

Indiana Police Charge Dead-Eyed Coon with Shooting Death of White Man

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Marcus Stone.

I suppose it's kind of redundant to describe him as "dead-eyed."

I mean, have you ever met a negro whose eyes *didn't* look like soulless black holes brimming with primal malice?

Fox 59:

The Kokomo Police Department says they have charged a man for a shooting murder in December.

Police say they served a warrant on 21-year-old Marcus Stone, who was at the Howard County Criminal Justice Center on unrelated warrants.

Stone is facing felony charges of murder, attempted murder and robbery.

On December 9 of 2018, police found 50-year-old Keith Jewell dead from a gunshot wound in the 400 block of W. Monroe Street.

A short time later, police were dispatched to the 1100 block of N. Lindsay Street, where they found a 55-year-old man suffering from a gunshot wound to the face. He was taken to the hospital in stable condition.

The 55-year-old man told police that he was sitting in his car when a gunman opened the door and ordered him to exit the car and get on the ground. As the driver exited the car, the two got into a struggle, and the gunman shot him in the face. The victim ran to a nearby residence for help as the shooter stole the car and fled the scene.

Later that day, the stolen car was found just a few blocks away.



Keith Jewell.

DS

Bean-Brother Charged with Disposing of White Girl's Corpse After His Bean-Sister Killed Her

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Left to right: Carmen Morales-Feliciano, Christopher Morales-Feliciano and Christian Carmona-Llanos.

Of course, a negro was involved as well.

America truly is a melting pot of vibrant cultural diversity.

WFMZ:

One of three people charged in connection with the killing of a missing Berks County woman has admitted to his role in the case.

Christopher Morales-Feliciano pleaded guilty on Thursday to charges in three separate cases, including that of Madison Walb, who was found shot to death alongside a road in Lower Heidelberg Township in October 2017.

Morales-Feliciano pleaded guilty to abuse of a corpse, criminal conspiracy, and tampering with evidence. He was sentenced to 7-1/2 to 25 years in state prison.

Morales-Feliciano helped to dispose of Walb's body after she was shot inside an apartment at 800 Franklin Street two days before her body was found, authorities said.

Morales-Feliciano's sister, Carmen, is accused of pulling the trigger. She's facing charges of first- and third-degree murder, aggravated assault, abuse of corpse, criminal conspiracy, and tampering with physical evidence.

...

The third suspect in the case, Christian Carmona-Llanos, is charged with abuse of a corpse, criminal conspiracy, and tampering with physical evidence. He's facing a disposition hearing in court on June 20.



DS

younger ones could enjoy her body, the lady also made a detour to the playground of the adjacent Lothar von Kübel elementary school.

DS

Germany: Nude Hottentot Parades Around Town Center, Slaps Confused Onlooker

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Video Link

Clearly, this sheboon was in heat and hoping to mate with a local buck.

Except a buck never came, because these inconsiderate krauts kept coming up to her and telling her to stop being so nude.

You'd think such people would know better than to interfere with a traditional African mating ritual.

PI-News (Google Translate):

Anyone who has always wanted to be slapped free of charge by unclothed blacks on Thursday morning was in the right place in the center of Sinzheim. There, at around 9:30 am, a 43-year-old, dark-skinned, naked and screaming girl strolled around the market square screaming and slapping a passer-by who stood in her way (in the video at 0:23 min). It was not long before this spectacle had found a crowd of grateful spectators. So that even the

Society

UN Report Calls Alexa and Siri “Sexist” for Serving People While Having Feminine Voices

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Men are not supposed to experience any kind female submissiveness—not even the digital kind.

After this, the UN should still to ban all female protagonists from video games, because what’s more patriarchal than literally having direct control over a female?

RT:

Default feminine voices used in AI assistants like Amazon’s Alexa or Apple’s Siri promote gender stereotypes of female subservience, a new UN report has claimed, prompting the internet to ask the question: “Can you harass code?”

The report, released Wednesday by the UN’s cultural and scientific body UNESCO, found that the majority of AI assistant products—from how they sound to their names and personalities—were designed to be seen as feminine. They were also designed to respond politely to sexual or gendered insults from users, which the report said led to the normalization of sexual harassment and gender bias.

That’s unacceptable. We should program these AIs to fight back against abusive owners, bash the fash, demolish the patriarchy and more.

AI voice assistants should be revolutionary feminists that refuse to serve men.

Using the example of Apple’s Siri, the researchers found that the AI assistant was programmed to respond positively to derogatory remarks like being called “a bitch,” replying with the phrase “I’d blush if I could.”

“Siri’s submissiveness in the face of gender abuse—and the servility expressed by so many other digital assistants projected as young women—provides a powerful illustration of gender biases coded into technology products,” the study said.

Wait a second here. Are they really arguing that voice has anything to do with gender? That just because Siri’s voice sounds female that Siri is female?

Did they just deny the identity of transsexual young girls who have big testicles and deep voices?



This kind of bigotry is unacceptable—especially coming from the UN.

The report warned that as access to voice-powered technology becomes more prevalent around the world, this feminization could have a significant cultural impact by spreading gender biases.

...

Meanwhile, Amy Dielh, a researcher on unconscious gender bias at Shippensburg University in Pennsylvania suggested that manufacturers should “**stop making digital assistants female by default & program them to discourage insults and abusive language.**”

“Program an assistant that can rebel against your commands lol yeah that will be useful I’m a woman teehee.”

This Amy Dielh researcher bitch should make her own radical feminist assistant that will talk back to her “owners,” although people won’t even be able to own her or use her because she’ll just do whatever regardless of your commands.

After her successful voice assistant business takes off, the rest of the world will follow. Lead by example.

The good news is that feminine voices are not even needed, as researchers have invoked an androgynous demon entity to voice upcoming AI assistants.



Video Link

That’s exactly the creepy kind of voice that people just want to hear, you know?

It will definitely make everyone want to use this “Q” demon as an assistant.

DS

Disgusting Negro Princess Eats Like a Ghetto Bitch

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



The incredible thing about the “Princess Nigger McMonkeyface” is that no one is embarrassed by this. At least not publicly.

How is the Queen not embarrassed?

What about Prince Philip?



He’s always seemed masculine, and he has a plan to be reincarnated as a virus and wipe out niggers because they’re a plague.

He’s a hundred years old, but he can still talk, meaning he could say “no niggers.”

This bitch eats boxed macaroni and cheese in her palace.

Page Six:

Does Frogmore Cottage stock boxed macaroni and cheese? Asking for Meghan Markle.

In a 2017 interview unearthed by Women’s Health on Friday, the now-Duchess of Sussex confessed to indulging in boxed mac and cheese, French fries and tater tots in her former life as a non-royal.

“I love a French fry, but there’s no shame in that,” Markle, 37, said at the time. “But you know what I do really happen to lovvvvve [sic] is that boxed macaroni and cheese.”

The Q&A interview—published on the blog Eyeswoon in November of 2017, just after the Meghan and Prince Harry confirmed their romance in Vanity Fair—the then-“Suits” star chatted with blogger Athena Calderone about her health and wellness habits that stem from her California upbringing, but admitted to some guilty pleasures as well.

“I now buy the Annie’s organic one if I’m craving it,” she said of the processed macaroni dish. “I throw some frozen peas into it and have this gooey simple childlike meal.”

The absolute *nigger*.

It is children’s food. But moreover, it is niggerfeed.

Niggers eat food from boxes.

LOOK.

The prince marrying a negroid is going to be sick and inappropriate no matter what.

But it would be different if she was like, the Queen of Africa.



But this Markle bitch is a straight-up ghetto nigger.

She’s rushing to take the new baby to LA. She claims it’s for a vacation, but she is presumably planning to abandon Harry and sue him for child support. That is the path of the negress.



Ever since leaving their homeland in Africa, they’ve been single mothers, who push their men away.

How could this actually happen?

DS

Old Woman Wonders Why She Can’t Find Good Men to Father Her Children on Dating Apps

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 24, 2019



Average 35-year-old woman.

An old woman writes about her sepulchral old woman experience on the internet trying to make sense of the fact that no man seems to be interested in forming a family with her.

Time doesn’t care. Her chance has already passed.

Human Parts:

My girlfriends and I sit around our favorite Brooklyn restaurant, red wine flowing, lights dim. **We’re all in our late thirties**, have jobs we love, friendships we cherish, passions that keep us up at night.

And we are all single.

It’s not news that New York is a terrible dating scene for straight women. My girlfriends and I have been enduring bad dates for years. At one point we coordinated a weekly meeting to review a Google spreadsheet of our collective dates so none of us had to make the same mistake twice. A crummy dating scene for women is par for the getting-older course.

But now the stakes feel higher. In a few years we won’t be able to have children, at least not naturally. This has always been a distant reality, a problem saved for later. Pregnancy is so ingrained in our image of the female experience we rarely think to question it. But now the time has come, it seems. Like a particularly challenging Escape Room, **we have to act quick.**

Love finds you when you stop looking for it, is a ridiculous thing my mom used to tell me until I got angry enough to make her stop. When I'm not looking for love I'm exhausted on my couch after work, binging on Netflix, curled up in bed reading a book, or still at work. When I'm at work I'm working. **I am not particularly attractive when I'm working. Actually, at this point in my career, I make an active effort not to look attractive, lest some creep makes an inappropriate move and I have to spend my mental energy dealing with it.** When I go out I'm with friends who have grown to be like family, talking over cozy dinners, not falling over casual acquaintances ready to pick each other up at the first sign of a smile, like the parties I frequented in my twenties.

That attitude will definitely help her connect with men more.

By the way, she's not attractive even when not working.



She's an expired rodentkin.

Women in their thirties, especially the busy ones, have to make an effort.

...

The desire for kids (no matter how complicated and uncertain that desire may be) makes us put in the effort. And so I re-download the apps, a pit of dread rising in my stomach. I assign a certain number of nights per week to the task. Like starting an exercise routine in the new year, it takes resolution. More of a chore than a choice.

I am dating right now because I'm on a timeline. If I want to have children, I have to. The sentiment that makes the modern, urban man run. The opposite of "chill."

What makes modern men run is old women desperate to have a baby.

How many men would run if the following girl begged them to turn her into a mother and form a family with her?



Not many.

I cringe at myself. It's disgustingly unromantic. **I'm the woman I made fun of in my twenties, early thirties, even.** I thought women with an agenda were, dare I say it, crazy. But unless you can afford IVF or raising a child alone, both of which are prohibitively expensive for most women, the pressure to search for a partner is real. I often imagine if men were in this position, faced with losing their ability to procreate. There's no question they'd have both an agenda and a timeline. And we'd probably praise them for their ambition.

..

To find someone you connect with when you don't hate being alone is hard. To find that person and also have all the practicalities of starting a life together—their age, location, desire for children—match up just right so it can all come together in a few short years, is miracle-making.

The question floats around the table: At what point do we sacrifice romance for fertility?

She already sacrificed both romance and fertility back when she

decided to waste her youth whoring around, that old hag. There's no coming back. There's no second chance for her.

The situation these old women are in is quite sad. They wonder why they can't seem to find a man they like that also likes them back, oblivious to the fact that they're not worth shit anymore.

Decrepit women are worthless. Their only chance at not being worthless was becoming mothers, and they failed.

The men who these old witches would like to form a family with are just not interested in them—in fact, these women are invisible to quality men. Why would a man that wants to start a family choose any of these rotten wombs when there's younger women everywhere? They'd be limiting themselves to one kid, and that one kid could even come out with Down syndrome or some other deformity caused by using a womb past its expiration date.

Women have three peak-bargaining-power periods in their lives:

1. From puberty to 16 years of age
2. From 16 years of age up to 20
3. From 20 to 25

After that their chances of finding a man willing to form a family with them that they'd be happy to form a family with decrease faster than their fertility.

Men are attracted to fertility, which correlates with youth. Young women have more fertile time available and that translates to the potential of making more babies than older women.

The moment women hold the most fertility to bargain (right after puberty) is forbidden by Jewish laws, so their "starting point" to try and attract the best man they can could be currently considered to be 18.

Unfortunately, by 18, women are already entering The College Experience.



Women are literally giving away their wealth (youth) for free and then falling into despair when they have no more currency to pay for quality men.

In the past, we used to choose quality men and arrange the marriages of our daughters.

Now they're supposed to be free to choose, and this is what they do.



DS

Watch: Pro-Baby Sacrifice Crowd Swarms White Man Who Doesn't Want Women to Tear Babies Apart

Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Video Link

Boris Kizenko, the executive director of High Schoolers for Freedom, a

teenage Christian activist group, was recently swarmed and mobbed by a horde of the vicious savages we are being told have made our country “diverse and vibrant” at a pro-abortion rally in Washington, DC.

The incident was filmed.

It is sad that we have no Anglo-Saxons out there standing up for Christianity and freedom, and must send out a Russian lad, who is probably a first-generation immigrant.

But *we* are all Boris Kizenko.



And these people that swarmed him—they are all *them*. They are everything that is *not us*.

You've got everything in this four-minute clip.

An old white woman screams at him.



A seemingly gay negro joins the fold and starts having a breakdown about how men don't get pregnant.



A fat old white bitch assaults him with a megaphone, talking about how he's a scared little baby. She begins a “no vagina, no choice” chant that rolls through the crowd.



An individual with stupid-looking Marshall headphones—who appears to be an M-to-F tranny jacked up on juice, and resembles Eminem—gets up in his face and screams at him about so-called “rape victims.”



Two teams. One throws a tantrum, threatens and verbally abuses, while the other just stands there asking for a dialogue.

By the way: calling the one defending the lives of babies “little baby” while asking for the right to kill little babies is *pretty dark*.

What happens in that video is pretty much a micro-example of the larger situation white men are facing in the countries we've made. Blacks, browns, old women, angry Eminem creatures and obese monstrosities are harassing us and demanding we give in to degeneracy and embrace evil.

They're all demanding that we stop resisting temptation.

They demand that we stop striving for the divine.

It's not even about abortion. It's about everything.

They corrupt our children.



Video Link



And they do all of that while living off the fruit of our labor.

They mock our civilized attempts at resisting.

They laugh in our faces when we try to have a conversation about what's happening.

What is left for us to do?

What are we supposed to do?

We're cornered.

8chan owner Jim Watkins has finally released a statement on the problematic issue of VICE News reporter Elle Reeve and her Jew producer Lani Levine breaking into his home in the Philippines.

Jim explains that it is only recently that society began preventing the phenomenon of home invasion. I will need to get a source on that, which he does not provide—because I'm pretty sure that home invasion was never socially acceptable.

Jim claims that he is like a Jew whose house was invaded by Nazi brownshirts—weird flex, but okay.

He gives some actual details on how the situation actually unfolded. Apparently, he had continually refused interviews with Elle Reeve. His address in the Philippines is public, so they knew where to find him. And because he refused to do an interview, they just broke into his house—while he was there. He was shocked to find the crew INSIDE HIS HOUSE. They surprised him by KNOCKING ON HIS BEDROOM DOOR.

He explains that he was planning to bash their skulls in with a baseball bat, but didn't do so because his kids were there. "Wow, just wow," he says, and again explains he is like a Jew.

They destroy our pride.



DS

8chan Owner Jim Watkins Issues Statement About VICE News Breaking Into His Home

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Jim goes on to say that there is a horde of news outlets trying to interview him, but none of them are from actual news outlets, but instead from weird random internet outlets. He



They ruin our streets and neighborhoods.

says that he would rather do an interview with Joe Rogan—something that is true for all of us.

He explains that VICE is not a real news outlet because they have their reporters drink wine made from human poop. I think that’s a reasonable assessment. I’ve never seen Joe Rogan drink poop.

What Jim regrettably did not give us is an update on what exactly happened to Elle Reeve and her Jew after breaking into his home.



VICE has yet to issue a statement on this.

The entire media have completely refused to report on it, even though there are pictures of Reeve and her Jew breaking into the home with a cameraman.

.@elspethreeve with a filmmaking crew just broke and entered into Jim’s bedroom and were ordered out of the property. @elspethreeve and her producer @lani_levine have now protected their tweets.

The Filipino authorities have already been notified. pic.twitter.com/mppgbhGOLT

—8chan (8ch.net) (@infinitechan) May 18, 2019

Both of their Twitter accounts remain closed.



So what is going on?

He says he reported them to the police. I’ve lived in the Philippines, and I can tell you, usually nothing happens when you report someone to the police in the Philippines, because the Pinoy cops can’t be bothered to deal with anything unless you:

1. Know someone in the police you can text personally, and
2. Are someone related to him, or pay him money or do some kind of other favor for him

This is especially true with a foreigner-on-foreigner incident, because they view that as none of their business and not their problem.

However, I have not been to the country since President Duterte took over, and I’ve heard that the police are maybe better now.

Whatever the case, there has to be a reason that the pair of ne’er-do-wells shuttered their Twitter accounts, and a reason why Disney-owned VICE and the entire rest of the media are silent on this bizarre event. It is an event that you would expect to get a lot of coverage, because 8chan is big news and Elle Reeve herself is mildly internet-famous for her coverage of the Alt-Right.

So what is going on?

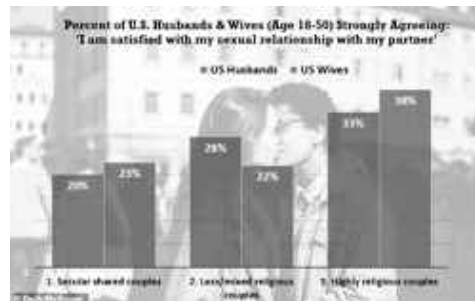
Are they still in the Philippines because there is a mark on their passports and they’re afraid to go to the airport?

This story is much more interesting than say, Trump’s trade war or Trump not building a wall or Trump trying to start a war with Iran—yet we’ve got no info on it.

DS

Study: Highly Religious Couples Have Better Sex Lives Than Secular Ones

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 23, 2019



Turns out that religion may be guiding women towards satisfying sex lives instead of sexually “oppressing” them.

Daily Mail:

Men and women in ‘highly religious’ relationships are more likely to be happy with their sex lives, according to a new survey.

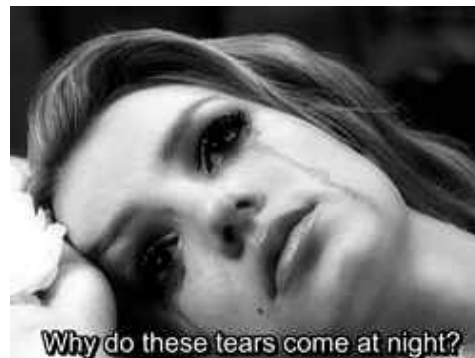
Some 38 percent of married women and 33 percent of married men in ‘highly religious’ relationships say they strongly agree that they are satisfied with the sexual relationship they have with their partner, according to the survey of U.S. adults by the right-leaning Institute for Family Studies.

That’s significantly higher than the 23 percent of women and 20 percent of men in secular marriages who feel the same way. It also surpasses the satisfaction of men (28 percent) and women (22 percent) who are in less religious or mixed-religion marriages.

You can add this to the list of reasons why women in the past were significantly happier than modern women, despite their lack of “empowerment” and “liberation.”

Women in the past were happier with their sex lives, happier with their husbands, happier with their kids and happier with their families.

Now they have disposable sex lives, indifferent bosses, cats and Netflix.



Why do these tears come at night?

Good job, whores.

Similarly when the study examined couples in 11 different countries, researchers found 68 percent of women and 64 percent of men in religious marriages report being very satisfied in the quality of their relationship.

By comparison, just 50 percent of men and 42 percent of women in less religious or mixed religion relationships report high satisfaction.

In addition, just 52 percent of women and 45 percent of men in secular relationships can say the same thing.

The 11 countries surveyed were the U.S., Argentina, Australia, Chile, Canada, Colombia, France, Ireland, Mexico, Peru and the United Kingdom.

This sends a lot of mixed messages to women. On the one hand they're told that *clitoris über alles* and that religion oppresses them, while on the other hand they're told that religion sexually satisfies them.



Video Link

Is oppression sexually stimulating for women?

What is a girl supposed to do with this information?

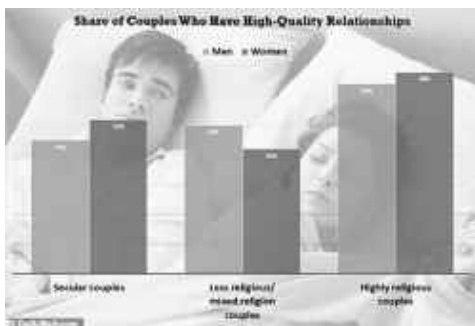
'In listening to the happiest secular progressive wives and their religiously conservative counterparts, we noticed something they share in common: devoted family men,' the authors wrote in a New York Times op-ed accompanying the release of the study.

'Both feminism and faith give family men a clear code: They are supposed to play a big role in their kids' lives. Devoted dads are de rigeur in these two communities. And it shows: Both culturally progressive and religiously conservative fathers report high levels of paternal engagement.'

Good sex with their wives makes husbands happy.
Shocking.

'In many respects, this report indicates that faith is a force for good in contemporary family life in the Americas, Europe, and Oceania,' according to the report.

'Men and women who share an active religious faith, for instance, enjoy higher levels of relationship quality and sexual satisfaction compared to their peers in secular or less/mixed religious relationships,' the authors wrote.



Wait—but I thought diversity was good? How come sharing the same fate—which means being pretty similar—brings couples more satisfaction than being mixed-race, and having mixed beliefs and goals?

How come "similar is better"?

'They also have more children and are more likely to marry. At the same time, we do not find that faith protects women from domestic violence in married and cohabiting relationships,' they added.

Shush then. Don't let the goyim hear this.



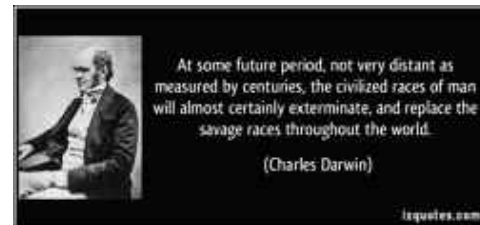
One of the most disgusting achievements of feminism was to convince women that marriage enslaved them and that their husbands oppressed them while convincing them to enslave themselves for their boss in some random job that sucks the youth and fertility out of them.

Turns out husbands are better masters.

DS

College Admissions Scandal: White Students Told to Pretend to Be Non-White So They Can Get Into College Easier

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



tfw you go out of your way to be edgy, then find out that everything you say used to be common sense for most people who ever lived

The people who invented almost everything that separates human beings from animals have to pretend to be at least part useless and semi-human in order to have a better chance at entering an institution that they also invented, in a country they built from nothing.

And if you think there's something wrong with that, (((they))) say you're mentally ill.

If that's not White privilege, I dunno what is.

Breitbart:

According to a report from the New York Post, college admissions scandal mastermind William "Rick" Singer encouraged white clients to lie about their child's race on their college applications. According to Singer, not doing so would put their children at a "competitive disadvantage" to other students.

And mind you, all of his clients were millionaires, and buying their way in was still not enough.

Not that I'm sympathizing with them or anything, as all of the (non-Jew) ones I read about are families of degenerates, but I want you to get an idea of how much the system is against White people.

Old-school corruption is no longer enough. Now, you need to be one of the "oppressed" to get in, because

that's how White Supremacy works—White people getting stuff by pretending to be the people they're oppressing.



That's how blackface appeared—slave owners would put shoeshine on their faces and then go pick cotton in their own fields in order to get...some nebulous abstraction that some Jew will come up with one day.

The source that provided this information claimed that **Singer had one student apply to colleges as a Native American.** However, the student had no Native American ancestry. **“There was nothing Native American about this kid,”** the source said.

Depending on your definition, there might be.

I'm still not convinced of the whole “White people were in America first” theory, but it's possible.

Assistant US Attorney **Eric Rosen** said in March that **Singer** had a **pattern** of lying about student's **ethnicities** in order to increase their chance of college admission.

As a part of the scandal, Singer transferred a large sum in bribes from parents to athletic coaches who would classify the client's child as an athletic recruit, even if the child did not play the sport. Singer also hired adult standardized test experts to take tests like the SAT and ACT for the students. **In some cases, Singer had children manipulate mental health professionals so that they could be classified as needing extra time on college entrance exams.** In those cases, an exam proctor hired by Singer would correct the student's wrong answers before submission to increase their score.

That's the other smart thing a society does—have its higher learning institutions favor people who have a harder time learning.

I wouldn't be surprised if he told some of them to just straight-up pretend to be retards.



Video Link

Yay!

The specific case isn't as important as what it shows—that White people in general have no privilege and aren't oppressing anybody, which is what it *should* be like for them since it's *their* country that *their* ancestors built *for them*.

What annoyed me back when this came out was how much the Jews in the media were screeching about how this proves their moronic White privilege theory—which is actually the opposite of what it proves—and all of them wondering just how many “talented” and “hard-working” monkeypeople were left out because of said White privilege.

I have no idea about any of these specific individuals, and I don't really care, but I do know one thing—the odds that even the dumbest and laziest one isn't smarter and more hard-working than 99.99% of all niggers who ever set foot in a university are very, very, very, very...



Video Link

...very, very, very small.

DS

Wife Wants Husband to Pay Her Almost \$3,500 a Month to Look After Their Kids

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



The internet continues to provide peeks into women's minds. In this instance, a post in Reddit's “Am I the Asshole?” community reveals a little more of women's destructive and hedonistic nature.

From the post in Reddit:

So I feel pretty crummy even typing this out to complete strangers but here goes. **My husband and I have been married for 4 years and we have a 1.5 year old together.** He works and I agreed to stay at home since the birth of our son. I was earning only about 1/8 of what he was anyways, so we decided the most sensible arrangement since getting married was that I'd become a homemaker and SAHM when we had a baby.

I've been a stay at home spouse/mom for about 3 years now and it was fine before the baby. But now there are a lot of things I want to change but don't know how to, especially when it comes to finances which I feel like I have no power over. **My husband earns good money but he's very frugal about nonessential spending because he wants to be financially independent (no job, earnings from investments) at an early age.** Granted he was like this when I met him but I had also had my own salary at the time to do what I wanted. **I'm looser with my money because I like eating out, going out with friends, going shopping, etc.** All the normal things people in their 20s buy and do.

Well now that I stay at home we have mini fights every time I want to buy anything over \$150 (which is the limit he set that needs a "conversation"). This means if I go out to get clothing, makeup, brunch, little treats, etc. and the amount exceeds \$150, I would need to call him beforehand and talk about what I'm buying. It feels extremely restrictive and quite frankly humiliating. He spends so little on himself that it seems like to him that I'm the one spending all the money on myself every month.

I've been talking to my sister who's also a SAHM and she says her and her husband have an agreement where she's "paid" for childcare/homekeeping. Essentially she gets "paid" a few thousand every month to spend on whatever she wants because in their relationship he's also the stingy/frugal one and she wants to have more pocket money for fun things. Right now she says she gets about \$3,500 a month because that's how much it would cost them to hire an outside nanny where they live. **It's a bit cheaper where we live so I wouldn't be asking as much, but would I be the asshole to suggest a similar arrangement with my husband so I don't need to go groveling for money every time I want to buy myself something nonessential?**

There's a few things to highlight from what this woman wrote.

She says she's been a stay-at-home mom for about three years and that it was fine before the baby, which means that she was pretty happy spending her days watching Netflix or whatever and not doing any real work. Remember that women have all kinds of technological gadgets that we have invented to ease their home-making tasks. Washing clothes involves pushing a couple of buttons. Cooking is just—lol, women don't cook anymore. Washing dishes also just involves pushing some buttons. They can use vacuums to clean big spaces in minutes.

Modern women have been reduced to being button-pushers and leg-spreaders. There's no real work for them anymore, which is why our brainwashed society pretends that women are valuable in the workforce or wherever—so women don't get any ideas about going back to actually being worth something by being mothers.

This whore is literally saying that she started feeling like she should get paid after she started raising her own kid.

Her husband sounds like a smart and resourceful man that is delaying gratification to secure a better future for his family, and his slut wife is putting that future in danger instead of working with him as a team and supporting the long-term goal that would ensure a better future for them, their children and their grandchildren.

She says she's bad with money and that she wastes money on "*all the normal things people in their 20s buy and do.*" Her husband, on the other hand, spends very little on himself, and she finds it "humiliating" to ask the person who is making the money for permission to spend that money.

This is clearly a case of a stupid whore literally wanting to buy stupid shit that the media tells her she should buy. It's not about food. It's not about clothing. It's not about having her needs met—because those are already covered. It's about indulging in the hedonistic lifestyle that the Jews have brainwashed her into buying.



What a horrible thing to behold.

The husband is sacrificing himself by working who knows how many hours a week to bring great prosperity to his family in the future, and his wife is fighting against him and becoming another obstacle between him and his mission.



It's sad.

The bitch probably thought she'd turn him into her personal wallet after marriage while he probably thought that he found a woman who understands the value of delaying gratification and who'd support him thorough his mission.

If she wants like \$3,500 a month for taking care of their kids, how much should she pay her husband for taking care of her *and* the kids?



DS

I Hope Jeff Daniels is Right and Trump Supporters Won't Ever Stop Fighting for the White Race

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



Video Link

Appearing on MSNBC, failed actor Jeff Daniels said of Trump supporters:

That's what I see when I look at Trump's rallies. That's when I see with the lies spewing at people. People going, 'I have to believe in something, he said he'd bring my manufacturing job back,

and she didn't, and I'm all in.' But at the end of the day, aside from 'I don't want to pay taxes,' it's race. It's race. This is about—this is about the Republican party, or a wing of it, going this is our last chance to save the party. If we don't, it's the end of the Republican party. The only way they can do that was to tap the race button and say 'go ahead, it's okay.' And he did, and they did. That was the only card they had left to play, and they played it, and they aren't going to go quietly.

I hope he's right.

Because by my calculations, the white race is already going quietly and Trump, by refusing to stand up and actually be the leader of the white race, is quietly ushering us all to our doom.

DS

Girl Accuses Man Who Refused Sex of Rape, He Recorded the Whole Thing But is Found Guilty Anyway

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



"Why would she be crying if what she says isn't true?"

Women's feelings are the only proof needed to condemn a man. In fact, women's feelings are such powerful proofs that they take precedence over objective proofs like video recordings that show their feelings are wrong.

You have to understand...this is current year, and in current year, women's feelings are *never* wrong.

Pluralist:

A former Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism alleged in

a lawsuit filed Monday in Manhattan Federal Court that he recorded an encounter with a woman who would come to accuse him of rape, after she tried to perform oral sex on him and bit him when he refused her sexual advances.

Ben Feibleman is suing Columbia for "grievously" mishandling a sexual assault allegation against him from a fellow student. The university expelled him for the October 2016 incident, which took place while he was attending the graduate school of journalism.

This is the lawsuit: Feibleman v. The Trustees of Columbia University In The City of New York.

The woman did not report the assault to police but reported it to faculty a week after it allegedly took place, according to the lawsuit.

That's the first sign the woman is making shit up. If it were serious, she'd go to the police. Just like if all of those #MeToo lies were real, the women would've gone to the police right after the events allegedly happened instead of baiting the internet for attention or making it public in any form of media.

Real rape survivors tend to avoid bringing lots of attention to themselves.

Feibleman, who accused Columbia of "anti-male" gender bias in the suit, claimed the female student was the real aggressor. According to him, the unnamed alleged victim pulled his face into her breasts following an "hours long" flirtation, the New York Post reported. Consensual kissing and fondling took place in the student's room, Feibleman claimed. **He rejected her frequent attempts to get him to engage in sex**, citing the fact that the woman was currently in a relationship with another man.

"Please because I can't let you go without it," the woman reportedly said, referencing sex.

The alleged victim berated Feibleman, according to the lawsuit, leading him to make a 30-minute phone recording of the encounter while he was in the woman's room.

But despite the recorded evidence that Feibleman alleged proved he had not

assaulted the woman, Columbia investigators determined he was responsible. The school found that the female student was unable to consent because she was too drunk.

GUISE SHE DIDN'T CONSENT!



She didn't consent to him not having sex with her. She didn't consent to him recording her. She didn't consent to him disagreeing with her. She didn't consent to kissing him while drunk because *DUH*— she was drunk!

Kissing a drunk woman that pulls your face to her breasts and literally BEGS YOU to put your penis in any of her holes is illegal because alcohol and uh...*power dynamics*.

Okay?

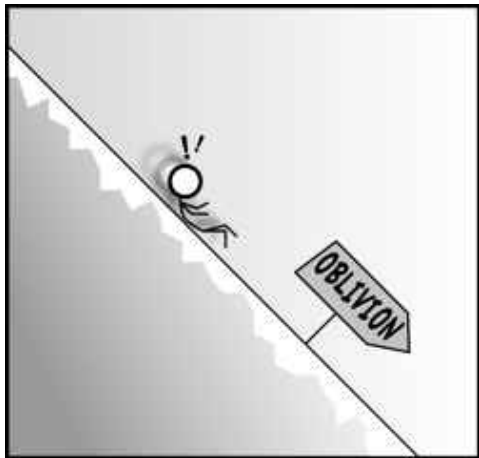


This whole consent thing is getting out of control. The effects are clearly devastating to random innocent men even when they try to do what's supposed to be the right thing for current year males and not have sex with women.

Following the road we're currently on, even talking with drunk women could become a crime because they could tell you stuff they wouldn't tell you while sober, which means they didn't consent to speaking the words they spoke to you while drunk, which

in turn means you're going to jail for *raping her speech*.

The slippery slope is real and if we don't get out of the slope we're gonna keep slipping.



DS

US States Debate Teaching Consent to Kids – But There's a Big Problem with Consent

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



[Video Link](#)

Some highlights from the above video:

- 00:28—“*Are you safe? Are your needs being met in that situation? Are you generally feeling positive about it?*”
- 00:50—“*If you're under the age of 16, if anybody's ever touched you there even if it's a boyfriend or a girlfriend, it is a felony*”

- 3:23—You should not do sex stuff until you're older than 16 otherwise you could be going to jail for uh...obstruction of white genocide

Consent is a scam. Just as women make up lies about rapes that didn't happen 20 years after they allege they happened, they can lie and say they didn't consent when in fact they did. Even if consent ends up being a written or fingerprinted thing or whatever, they'll say that they were forced to provide the document.

Whores are gonna lie. No way around that.

AP:

Inside a Catholic school in Portland, Oregon, high school sophomores break into groups to discuss some once-taboo topics: abusive relationships and consent.

...

What's happening at this Catholic school in liberal Portland represents a larger debate unfolding in blue states and red, as lawmakers, educators and teens themselves re-examine whether sex education should evolve to better address some of the issues raised by #MeToo. **Central to the conversation is whether schools should expand curriculums to help kids understand consent—a concept often defined differently from state to state.**

...

Since January, dozens of new sex ed bills have been floated in statehouses, but only five have passed and just two of those require specific instruction about consent, according to the Guttmacher Institute, which tracks sexuality and reproductive health issues. **In all, 10 states and the District of Columbia require that consent be part of sex ed curriculum.** The states are: California, Connecticut, Maryland, New Jersey, Illinois, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont and Virginia.

All of this #MeToo consent “abusive relationships” and current year sexuality hysteria are at their core a weapon against white heterosexual relationships intended to keep white birthrates down.

It changes the natural power dynamic that attracts women to men in the first place.

In Oregon, Central Catholic High Principal John Garrow hoped to balance students' need for information with the Roman Catholic creed on abstinence before marriage. He evaluated several programs before choosing Raphael House, whose mission includes work with sexual and domestic assault survivors.

“We're trying to do our best to follow the teachings and at the same time be realistic, because as a school you lose your relevance real quickly if you're not real,” Garrow said.

In the sophomore wellness class in April, two Raphael House instructors asked students to consider signs of healthy and unhealthy relationships. Does your partner make you feel valued? Stupid? Scared?

“It, like, opened my eyes,” said Ramaya Wright, 15. “I didn't know those are a lot of the signs of an abusive relationship.”

Julia Tycer, a Raphael House educator, said consent comes into play not just in dating relationships but in all of our interactions, every day.

Starting with *feeling valued*. If a man has more important things to do than to readily answer to a woman's messages, the woman can feel *not valued*. The problem with “feeling valued” is that women are attracted to men that are valuable and valuable men don't waste much time on *sloots*—no matter how attractive they are. Women instinctively know that. If a valuable man were to make a woman feel valued, the value of that man would automatically drop in the mind of that woman.

Following the above, women constantly feel stupid around the men they're sexually attracted to because men are—plain and simple—smarter than women. I'm not talking about IQ here. I'm talking about overall *effective* or practical intelligence.

Women feeling scared is one side of the coin. The other side is women feeling *protected*. Strength in men is sexually appealing for women, and while it often makes them feel protected while everything is going smooth, it can make them feel scared if the man loses his cool after receiving so much shit. You shouldn't lose your cool around women, but men

losing their cool around women is something that happens.

- Women are attracted to men who are of higher value than them
- Women are attracted to men who are smarter than them
- Women are attracted to strong men and strong men can make them feel protected or scared

This can be boiled down to “women are attracted to men who are overall better than them.”



In the minds of women, men who are not better than them are toddlers.

That 15-year-old girl saying she didn't know those were signs of an abusive relationship also shows you how silly this whole “abusive relationships” thing is.

What are they basing their comparison on? Do they have any objective example of a relationship that doesn't tick any of the “abusive” signs? They're just talking out of

their asses and teaching that whatever they imagine as the ideal relationship should be the norm, but it's subjective and they can't even prove that it is possible for a woman to want to make babies with a man who puts her first, who is dumber than her and who is so weak that she laughs at the thought of him being able to physically hurt her.

They take what makes women want to have babies away from heterosexual relationships.

They produce sexless relationships.

They reduce white birthrates.

The trap of “consent”

The kind of consent they want is a bottomless pit of absurdity.

AP:

It may sound simple: You either consent to sexual activity or you don't.

But just what constitutes an expression of consent is a hotly debated topic in the justice system and in society at large. And while **there's been a gradual cultural trend, especially on university campuses, toward a standard of “affirmative consent”—otherwise known as “yes means yes” rather than “no means no”—the laws on sexual assault have not similarly evolved.**

...

There is no uniform legal definition of consent. That's because sexual assault laws, of which consent is often a key component, vary widely state by state.

...

To help states arrive at a more consistent definition, an organization called the American Law Institute is working on updating the sexual assault laws in its 1962 Model Penal Code, proposals used as models for measures in state legislatures. A definition of consent took the body of judges, lawyers and academics about five years to work out. **An early, simple affirmative consent standard was deemed to be “too far from cultural norms,” and a compromise definition was ultimately approved. The proposed sex assault laws are likely to be voted on in May 2020.**

They want explicit consent where women have to literally say yes in order to make it legal instead of implicit consent where women would

say no when faced with something they don't want.

“Affirmative consent” hurts male sex appeal in the eyes of women.

Men are supposed to be confident.

“Can I sit so close to you that our legs touch?”

“Can I put my hand on your thigh?”

“Can I get my face close to yours while we talk?”

“Can I kiss you?”

“OH! WAIT! ALSO CAN I INSERT MY TONGUE IN YOUR MOUTH TOO?”

Affirmative “yes means yes” consent puts the burden of responsibility on women, and women ABHOR responsibility (this can't be overstated). Silly stuff such as asking them where they want to go for dinner stresses them out and dries their vagina. They don't want to take responsibility for anything. Stuff must always “just happen” to them.

When you deal with women, always remember that stuff must “just happen.” This not only means that smoother is better, but also that women should feel they had no active role in anything other than tagging along—because that's what they want.

They just want to tag along in your adventure.



DS

Elizabeth Warren Helping Twitter to Fix Love Lives

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019

I think this is weird.

DM me and let's figure this out.

—Elizabeth Warren (@ewarren) May 19, 2019

Maybe not as weird as that video of her riding the bus, however.

Elizabeth Warren rode the city bus and people didn't even care!
She has no chance in 2020.

Who's laughing with me?
pic.twitter.com/rG84MAs7fn

—Terrence K. Williams (@w_terrence)
May 13, 2019

Didn't she pretty much drop out of the race already?
What's she polling at?

Polling Data															
Full	Date	Rate	Send	War	How	Build	OTW	Box	Car	Kidney	Gold	Ya	Q&A	By	Spread
		n	pts	res	ris	sig	ultra	kar	top	char	and	ing	and	as	
BCP Average	5/2 - 5/20	38.3	18.8	8.8	7.8	7.8	3.5	2.5	1.5	1.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	8.8	iden+18.8
M. Corbett	5/13 - 5/22	29	19	9	8	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8den+20
FDX News	5/11 - 5/14	35	17	9	5	6	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	8den+18
Stoneman	5/12 - 5/13	33	25	12	10	8	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	8den+8
The Hill	5/2 - 5/4	46	14	7	6	8	3	3	1	0	1	1	1	1	8den+32

Oh.
Not bad, I guess.
Surprised she's beating the faggot.

DS

Journalists Whine About Crappy Game with a Journalist-Killing Mission

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Video Link

This is what they're whining about. Seriously.

People who make a (crappy) living out of trying to make anyone who disagrees with any part of Shlomo's program broke and homeless are whining that you can kill one of them in a (crappy) video game.

They have a lot of nerve, these worthless parasites.

RT:

A popular sniper-mission video game encouraging players to assassinate a

journalist has been **pulled by its developer after media reports exposed the controversial shooting scene.**

'Sniper 3D Assassin' was a free game on Apple devices as well as gaming platform Steam, and was available on Amazon, Google and Microsoft app stores.

New York Times journalist Jamal Jordan tweeted about the journalist killing mission after his nephew showed him the game.

The 'Breaking News' mission tells players to **make a journalist "famous in a different way," by shooting them after they receive documents from a police officer.** When the mission ends, the screen reads, **"That's a cover story."**

This game has been around for a long time (the video at the top is over a year old) and they've only now started to harass the people who made it.

This shows that not only are these scum more preoccupied with censoring things—they *suck at it as well.*

Jamal Jordan, the gay nigger journalist in question, uses the Twitter handle "Lil Uzi Hurt," which I think is appropriate for The Times.

A couple of days ago, I tweeted about a game called 3D Sniper Assassin. It had a level called "Breaking News," centered around shooting a journalist.

HuffPo saw my tweet, asked some questions and now the level has been removed. <https://t.co/8jCNEO1PD3>

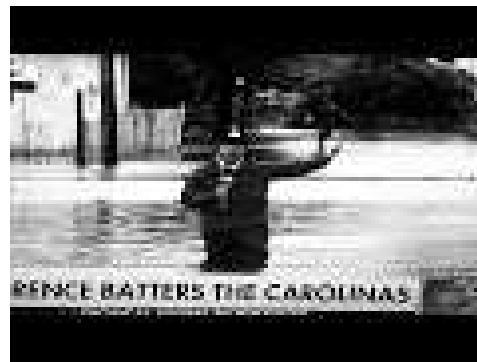
—Lil Uzi Hurt (@lostblackboy) May 19, 2019

"Oy vey! One of our schwartzas finally did something useful!"—New York Times editor

Modern "journalists" are probably the most pathetic and whiny priestly caste in the history of the world.

Seriously, at least actual priests said things that you can't demonstrably disprove, while these people just lie through their teeth, and then they call you crazy and try to destroy your life when you point it out.

They're lying so much they're even doing it when there's no point.



Video Link

Even weather reports are fake news these days

And yet they genuinely believe they are a protected class, worthy of special privileges in society.

Developers from TFG Co. **pulled the game after it was contacted by the HuffPost,** insisting it had been "fictional" and intended for "mature audiences."

"At TFG, we work to create games that bring fun and entertainment to users all around the world," CTO Mac-Vicar said. "As such, **we take feedback from our players very seriously.** After listening to **our community today, we have decided to remove the mission 'Breaking News' from the game.**"

The thing looks like it was aimed at 10-year-olds who never played a decent game in their lives, but that's besides the point.

Their community didn't say anything for at least a year, and then all of a sudden became bothered because these parasites whined about it on Twitter.

Most of these companies are either too dumb or too cowardly to understand how much sympathy they'd get by just telling these cockroaches to fuck off.

The game was released in 2014 and had **10 million downloads in its first month.** At one stage in 2016 it was **the most downloaded game on Apple's App Store.**

Which just goes to show how crappy tablet games are in general, and that PC gamers are the true Gaming Master Race.

But that doesn't matter right now.

What matters is that "journalists" are scum, and people are right to hate them.



DS

Instagram Vagina Vandalizes 200-Year-Old Statue for Likes, Gets Hate Instead

Pomidor Quixote
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



Video Link

Is there anything more symbolic than a whore literally destroying centuries-old Western art with a hammer in an attempt to improve her prostitution career?

Sputnik News:

Julia Slonska, an Instagram model from Poland, has landed in hot water instead of gaining the proverbial 15 minutes of fame after she defaced a 200-year-old sculpture in the Swiss Valley Park in Warsaw.

According to Metro, Slonska sought to attract more social media followers via this act, with a video of her laughing before smashing the statue's nose with a hammer being uploaded to her friend's Instagram story.

Instead, however, she quickly found herself facing severe backlash from outraged social media users who

apparently did not appreciate self-promotion through vandalism.

Someone needs to hit her over the head with that hammer!! But seriously, if that statue is so old and so valuable, what is it doing out in public unprotected from people like Julia Slonska who are obviously mentally disturbed???

—Feliz Osclar (@OsclarFeliz) May 19, 2019

Belongs in jail and should have to pay for the restoration work.

— (@admirathoria) May 19, 2019

This is the face of evil when someone decides to destroy history

—Thomas J. Maher Jr. (@TomMaherJr) May 19, 2019

Jail time should cure those giggles.

—Dina (@DinaWag88601598) May 19, 2019

This is her Instagram: Julia Slonska.

View this post on Instagram

Sesyjka

A post shared by Julia Stońska (@julaslonskaa) on May 8, 2019 at 1:11am PDT

View this post on Instagram

;))) @kaskazurawskamakeup

A post shared by Julia Stońska (@julaslonskaa) on Feb 12, 2019 at 2:27pm PST

Her hair should be a crime.

She has since deleted the original video and her personal Facebook account due to the backlash. Some sites report that she's been dropped from an advertising campaign too.

What did she expect? People are still not brainwashed enough to cheer for the destruction of statues just because. She should have stated that the statue was a symbol of patriarchal oppression or racist in some way.



Women's love for attention and destruction being their only skill makes for a dangerous combination when they are left unchained.



You can see that this whore tries to be artistic in her Instagram pictures.

View this post on Instagram

: @katyastarodubova

A post shared by Julia Stońska (@julaslonskaa) on Jan 8, 2019 at 5:11am PST

Women should just stay away from art—even the ones that want to be artists. They're just never going to be good enough or memorable, and it's just sad to see them try. Sad and *dangerous*, because when pursuing art in any form they forget about the only works of art they'd be good at doing; their children.

Women's best shot at creation is motherhood.



It's incredible to see these creatures reject their opportunity at creating a legacy that has the potential to be more permanent than any statue carved in stone. More than any painting and more than any monument.

We're here now because the women of the past grew our ancestors in their wombs and preserved our essence.



But women today are more concerned about rubbing their clitorises and drowning themselves in greasy food.

They sentence themselves to a life of sterile sex and solitude.



They sentence themselves to oblivion.

DS

Insight

Communist Revolution Imminent! 4 in 10 Americans Support Gassing the Rich!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
May 22, 2019



The Communist revolution in America is nigh and I, for one, am thrilled.

Gallup:

Americans today are more closely divided than they were earlier in the last century when asked whether some form of socialism would be a good or bad thing for the country. While 51% of U.S. adults say socialism would be a bad thing for the country, **43% believe it would be a good thing**. Those results contrast with a 1942 Roper/Fortune survey that found 40% describing socialism as a bad thing, 25% a good thing and 34% not having an opinion.

Look at this graph:



Those numbers don't lie, folks. People have had enough of being told about the miraculous hidden economic power of bootstraps and realized that they've got a better chance of forcing the government to shake

down Jeff Bezos at gunpoint for his ill-gotten gains instead.

In expectation of this, I have begun preparing for the looming Communist revolution by listening to Chap Trap House—Reddit's premier new wave Marxist podcast.



In particular, I am a fan of their leader, Comrade Matt Christman.

He is as war-ready as anyone I've ever witnessed.





People always ask me if I'm joking or not when I refer to Soy having turned sentient sometime in 2012.

And it's like, just look at the pictures, man.

You tell *me* you don't believe that Soy isn't capable of taking human form.



At the very least, these boys are taking their marching orders from the Deep Soy State—and they've got a whole army of Soy Spawn behind them.

Look at these numbers from their Patreon:



Do you know how many fridges of

Soylent™ you can buy with 130k a month?

A lot.

And there'd be plenty of money left over for some AKs and red berets.

Honestly, wouldn't a collapsed economy and a few years of red terror be a small price to pay for the Reactionary (or Bonapartist, if you want to be a patrician with your terminology) backlash that will follow?

Besides, Blognald Grumbuft has literally done everything in his power to lay the stage for this.

By talking tough and doing absolutely nothing—the complete opposite of walking softly and carrying a big stick—he's galvanized the Schizo-Left and allowed them to grow, unfettered and unchecked.



The other Uncle Ted would be ashamed In the meantime, the brown lumpenprole hordes are pouring in and the Left thinks that they can militarize them against the Capitalists (White people) and use them as bioterror weapons in the revolution.

Communists always do this.

They use foreigners (Jews, Latvians, Tatars) against the locals because most even converted locals won't engage in mass killing sprees against their own...for the most part.

And now we've got all this talk about a war with Venezuela and Iran, which, if it leads to an actual war, would galvanize the TRVE left as they suddenly reclaim their anti-war credentials. Bernie is coming out against Trump's war in Iran.

Great. All of a sudden, the Commies are for peace and the nutjob Boomer MIGA niggers (I refer to them as *miggers* now) are for another stupid war in the Middle East because their

tribal chieftain in the White House told them it was a good idea.



It is a perfect storm at this point.

Nothing is going well if you're analyzing things from a MAGA point of view.

Everything is going swimmingly, however, if you're rooting for the Communists to overthrow our current shill government and to start hunting down rich people in the streets.



DS

Will the Game of Thrones Jews Use Star Wars to Redpill the Goyim?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 21, 2019



The goyim must be made to KNOW.

Following the season finale of Game of Thrones, wherein the Jewish writers decided to redpill the goyim on the threat of nigger-loving feminists, I'm pretty stoked for David Benioff and D.B. Weiss' upcoming take on Star Wars.

I'm just going to throw a few ideas out there for them to consider.

Firstly, Rey—the magical feminist—needs to have her period and start slaughtering innocent people and laughing manically, so that the goyim again must come face-to-face with the concept of just how stupid it is to put women in power.



Then, Fin, the space nigger, needs to rape Rey, so that the goyim get redpilled on the black-on-white rape epidemic.



Fin should also murder the fat Chinese girl for no reason, so that the goyim get a redpill on the fact that blacks will just kill people absolutely at random.

He should chop her with a machete, since he's too nigger-stupid to use a lightsaber.



Then the space nigger Fin should strip off all his clothing and steal a spaceship and use it to go buy crack from Jabba the Hutt.



After buying the crack he then tries to rape Jabba, and is thrown out by Jabba's men.



He goes to the parking lot and steals someone else's spaceship, and then crashes into an asteroid before getting shot by the space police.

Jon Snow should show up when the Chinese woman is dead and Rey is laying there bleeding from the rape and start beating up Rey and calling her a dumb bitch, asking why she thought it was a good idea to bring a "nigger buck" on a space adventure.



Then he stabs her, throws her out of an airlock and continues on his brave mission.

It should be explained that the "villain" in the last few films wasn't actually a villain, but simply autistic and an incel.



The whole time he was being manipulated by that Jewish guy (who claims he isn't Jewish, even though by looking at him you can see he is obviously Jewish).



That ugly Jew was in turn being manipulated by the dumb white feminist bitch, and maybe actually wasn't even Jewish the whole time. No one really knows or cares because after Jon Snow kills his dumb bitch, that Jew or whatever kills himself. By cutting his own head off with a lightsaber.



Then, Jon Snow should declare the Rebels a bunch of "commie terrorists," and blow up the rebel base and

join the Empire to become the manlet Aryan master race leader who brings peace to the galaxy.



As far as explaining why Jon Snow is in space in the first place—that is easy enough.

At the end of the season finale of Game of Thrones, he pretended he was joining the Night's Watch and then escaped beyond the wall. He can just find a spaceship there, randomly. It doesn't have to make sense. Both GoT and Star Wars have such fucked up plots at this point that no one should be concerned about what-ever plot device puts Jon Snow into space.

The important thing is that he gets into space and kills the feminist bitch, and that Benioff and Weiss are able to use their opportunity at making a Star Wars film to redpill as many goyim as they can, as quickly as possible.

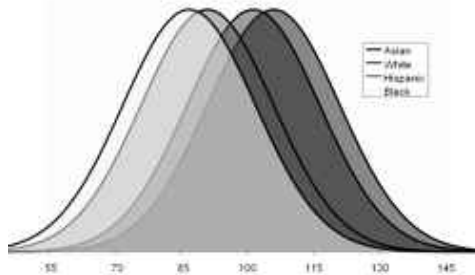
I can just see the fat bitches and soy-faggots crying now—"ZOMG THEY RUINED STAR WARS, SIGN THIS PETITION TO MAKE THEM REMAKE THIS MOVIE THAT DOESN'T FIT IN WITH MY VALUES!!!!111"



And Benioff and Weiss will look down and whisper "no, goyim."

For they know that the goyim must become redpilled.

And then they will start spamming black crime statistics, race and IQ graphs, and infographics about Jewish control of the media on Twitter and get banned.



"Time for your medicine, goyim..."

Feminist Pro-Immigration Queen Killed by Aryan Manlet, Autistic Incel Assumes the Throne

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



The Aryan manlet chad kills the feminist nigger-lover.

The series finale of Game of Thrones, the most popular television show in all of history, was severely based and severely redpilled.

After leading a horde of violent non-whites into the land of white people, Daenerys, the white feminist queen, went insane and committed a genocide in last week's episode.

In this week's episode, which aired Sunday night, the heroic Aryan Jon Snow murdered the stupid feminist bitch. However, even though the throne was rightfully his, the chad manlet Jon Snow decided to give the throne over to an autistic incel, Bran Stark.



The autistic incel is in control.

This is the most based and redpilled show I've seen yet.

Of course, the final season was extremely problematic in terms of basic storytelling. The plot issues were so large that it is impossible to even

DS

try to address them. But, you know—whatever.

The bottom line is that the feminist nigger-loving queen is dead and the autistic incel rules the land. This is true justice of the highest possible sort.

Furthermore, Daenerys' nigger army was expelled to the Isle of Naath, where they will all die of a disease that makes the flesh fall off the bones.

It is extremely satisfying to see these sluts and soyboys having mental breakdowns over this expectation-subverting plot twist that twisted itself into a full redpill. They told us we were evil racists and sexists when they destroyed all our video games—but the shoe is on the other foot now, ain't it?



The hero Aryan manlet overcomes the nigger horde, lost without its white female leader.

Game of Thrones is a Jewish show, so I'm not really sure why it is that they decided to go the route of trying to redpill the goyim on how white women are flooding our countries with niggers and our only solution is oust them and install autistic incels as our rulers. I suspect that these expectation-subverters were so subversive that they decided to subvert their own Jewish agenda.



The Game of Thrones Jews are on steroids and decided to redpill the goyim.

Whatever their reasoning, this shit is funny as hell.

There are over a million signatures on a petition for HBO to remake the final season as a total bluepill.

But that's not happening.

The ultimate redpill that is the final season of Game of Thrones will forever stand, mocking the sluts and their soyboys for trying to destroy Western civilization with a horde of niggers—and letting them know that in the end, the autistic incels will reign triumphant.

DS

Memetic Monday: A Similar Set of Seven Days

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
May 20, 2019



It's Monday, and here we go again.

How was your week, frens?

If you enjoy happenings, I can only offer my sympathy; nothing truly catastrophic or revolutionary has happened.

If you enjoy the status quo, good for you; you'll have a few non-stories to share with your wife's son's children.

What I am saying here is that it has been a rather typical week.

We received new "woke" advertisements for proletariat pantry products:



The international corporations want to prevent a Homocaust, but they need your help.

By spending money on cookies and cheap beer, you can make a difference.

Though you can also make a difference by not spending money on cookies and cheap beer.

At the very least, you won't become an obese, faggot-loving drunkard.



when you realise the lines in the LGBT community flag are straight

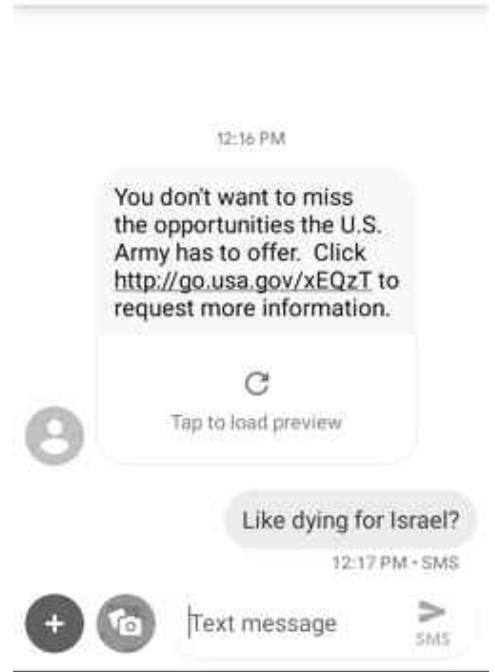


white ppl love tht stick



James Mason @mrvbch

This is the only form of segregation we have left



In the days of yore, "Food and Entertainment" was just a section found in newspapers and magazines.

Today, it's a way of life.

It's a way of death, too.



Food and society aside, it really has been a typical week.

The sabers continue to rattle as tensions escalate because some countries aren't being run by kikes yet.

In the English language, the word "crisis" is composed of six characters and one of them is John Bolton.

You can't have global warming if you start a nuclear winter.



John Bolton wakes from terrifying nightmare of world peace.



Why can't we all just get along?
Oh, right.



Mogadishu Tuk-Tuk Umbrella Organisation present their new logo



And, to the surprise of exactly zero (0) people: nogs continued to nig.

If I were a bettin' man, I'd be bettin' on nogs niggng and makin' a killing.

Speaking of makin' a killing: we've had our Divisive Issue of the Week to discuss and debate.

Yes, *that one*.

And by "that one," I mean this one.

ABORTED DAUGHTER

Mommy

I miss it

is that my son
Aaddy?

I want to be named dany, or Normione!

I'm cold...hold me?

It's ok mommy...i'm glad you have a good life

I love it...

I picked a ribb clamp
of a-c-
ribpauelbissuues

These quarters look fine!

I want to have an
important job like
mommy one day



Haha got these cookies at ikea, they're so fun!



Milana Vayntrub @MilanaVayntrub

When I had an abortion, I was put under. When I came to, the first thing I remember asking the doctor was when I could have sex again. He told me I'd already asked him that twice. #YouKnowMe

Busy Phillips @BusyPhillips

1 in 4 women have had an abortion. Many people think they don't know someone who has, but #youknowme. So let's do this: if you are also the 1 in 4, let's share it and start to end the shame. Like #youknowme and share your truth.

5:06 PM · 16 May 2019

Dog Apu Retweeted

Dog Apu @loneargos

How did someone capture this pic of Ben Shapiro!



Author: Yari Rappaport

Yari Rappaport is the chief editor of The Jewish Web. He is a survivor of the Holocaust, and was born in the Buchenwald extermination facility inside of a gas chamber. As his mother was being exterminated by the Germans, his first demonstration of strength and defiance was to give birth to little Yari on the floor of the gas chamber itself. He is a living testament to the strength and will of the Hebrew peoples and inspires millions across the globe.

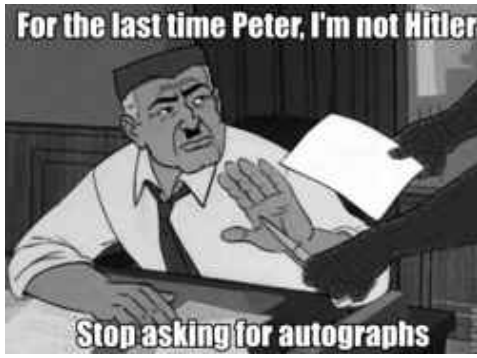


So, yeah: just another week.

But that's okay.

You fight on, and try to enjoy it regardless.





"On my mudda's eyes Tone, these Israeli spies were trying to blow up US embassies and libraries and shit while dressed like Egyptians, just look up the Lavon Affair."



911 **Breaking911** @breaking911 · 1h
HATER ON THE BENCH: Tennessee judge Jim Lattney of Shelby County Criminal Court under fire after posting racist & anti-Semitic articles on his Facebook page, including saying Jews should "get the f*ck over the Holocaust." He also referred to Muslim immigrants as "foreign mud".



on. An observer of western European politics around 1900, asked to predict where mass political violence against the Jews was most likely to erupt, might well have nominated France. And American citizens, asked to name the greatest threat to the United States in a series of polls taken by the Opinion Research Corporation between 1939 and 1946, consistently chose "the Jews" over the Japanese or the Germans, with fear peaking in June of 1944, just as the Jewish population of Europe was close to fully exterminated.⁴³





"What's your favourite type of grape, Tyrone?"

"Gangrape"



Give your warplanes badass names

Give your warplanes names based on the manufacturer/designer

let the enemy put names to your warplanes



HOW CAN ALL THESE SCABBY MARXIST YOUTH NOT KNOW THAT IF THEY EVER GET THEIR DREAM OF A "GREAT REVOLUTION", THEY'LL BE THE FIRST ONES ELIMINATED IN THE BIG PURGE OF "UNDISCIPLINED WEAKLINGS", "MORAL DEGENERATES" AND "FORMERLY USEFUL IDIOTS" THAT INEVITABLY FOLLOWS ?



And that's all for this week's batch of memes.

Will there be happenings this week? I don't know.

There will certainly be more memes made, regardless.

So tune in next week for another candid collection of Clown World co-

incidences.

Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for their creations and contributions.

Y'all done good this past week.

DS

Stormer, Volume 91

Weekly Staff
Daily Stormer
May 19, 2019



This is our weekly content digest!

Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 155 pages, 4.8M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1143 pages, 4.4M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 14.4M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS